ASK US ABOUT

TRUCK & BUS CHASSIS

Dollar T.T.:—Is Plotter Talegraph"
T.T. on New York The District Post, Ltd.,
Danker Double District Hongkong.
His & Wildwycznew Street, Hongkong.

The

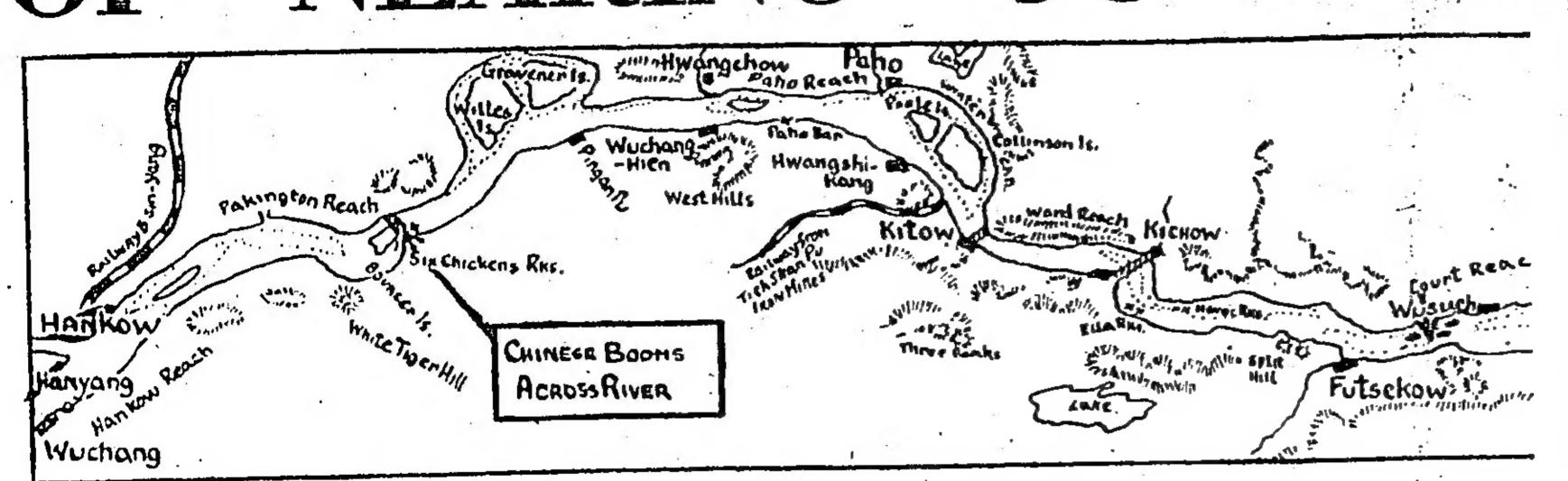
Long White Kid Evening Gloves

By Fownes.

Exquisitely soft and lovely

HANKOW HEARS SOU

二拜證



Armed Peace Needed

LONDON, Oct. 24. FACE MUST 66TX7E YY frankly three possibilities the future seems to hold-war, armed peace, or a peace of understanding," declared Lord Halifax, the Foreign Minister at Edinburgh to-day in the course of his first public since the crisis, which he generally review-

He continued: "We wish to escape the first possibility and to achieve the third, but it may be that, as Dante made entry into Paradise through a war of purgatory, so we, if we are to reach true peace, may have to pass through a stage of armed peace to get there.

"If this country is to play its full part with others in securing peace, it must be able to speak with full weight.

that inspired all classes and others in lang boom across the river bars their the desire to see the State make a path. greater call upon the services of the individuals than it has yet felt necessary to do.

SACRIFICES NEEDED

"If we are to make swift progress with the re-equipment of all the branches of our defence power. it is certain this can only achieved by the readiness of people and interests to make great service to a common end.

"For some, the sacrifice will be of money in order to provide financial resources for what we need to do. Of others it may be necessary to demand sacrifices in other forms.

"I hold that there is a growing sense everywhere that war, quite apart from its horror and damage, unsettles, more than settles, and accordingly there are strong forces at work which make any country

direction. The right conclusion to Their boundaries are marked by my mind in the matter of armament barbed wire and a series of flag for national defence is that there is poles, from which fly Brillish, Ameria good deal of sense in the old- can and other flags. fashioned idea that an umbrella often

keeps the rain away. We must lose no opportunity of helping forward the results of personal contacts established between the four Powers at Munich. "Britain wants to improve her relations with all who are willing to im-

prove their relations with us. "If the German and British nations could really succeed in could be devised against dangers to which the world has been brought so close."-Reuter.

MAGINOT LINE

A large number of a people have

Japanese Claim Advancing Rapidly on Wuhan Cities

號五十月十英港香

HE IMMINENCE OF FIGHTING on the outskirts of Hankow became apparent to-day as the first dull roar of Japanese artillery fire became audible in the city.

Sounding first like the distant rolling of thunder, the fire gradually increased in intensity as the day wore on.

Meanwhile, the evacuation of civilians from Hankow has been almost completed.

tory to blowing them up before the Japanese are able to enter.

materials.

early this morning claimed that the aids the world has ever known. vanguard of the invading army on the north bank of the Yangtse was only 12 miles from Hankow suburbs. The warships operating up the Yangtse have reached Kotlen, 25 "It is a recognition of these facts miles distant, where the last remain- being spared in the mass murder.

British warships and merchant men at Hankow moved in closer to the former British Concession this Wuhan cities is nearing the final morning, while the U.S.S. Guam stage. proceeded down-river at 4 p.m. to anchor off the Standard Oil Com-

pany's installations. Anticipating that communication with the outside world will shortly be | Hankow, by Chinese troops yestercut off—the only present methods are day morning after severe fighting. by radio-telegraphy—the American naval authorities have installed a on the town with the aid of heavy high power radio transmitter in the artillery and bombing planes. U.S. Consulate, and both British and American naval authorities are drilling skeleton "mobilisation crews." whose duty it will be to protect foreign subjects in the former British and Russian Concessions.

NON-COMBATANT AREAS

These two Concessions, known as Special Administrative Districts No. think twice before resorting to war. 3, have become non-combatant areas. "There are other forces pulling in and both Chinese and Japanese have different and more dangerous promised to respect their neutrality.

> Many people believe that the fate suffered by Canton at the hands of incendiarists is almost certain to be shared by Hankow. One firing is already raging in the city south Its origin is unknown.

A Domet message claims that Kotien, 45 miles by water from Hankow, has already fullen to Japanese warships, but the Garrison Comreaching an understanding, it would mander of the Wuhan Defence Area, be the strongest guarantee that General Kuo Chlen, told the Press yesterday morning that the city was

still in Chinese hands. The Wuhan Commander claims that in a duel between the Kotlen shore batteries and Japanese warships one Jopanese vessel was sunk yesterday morning.

The Chinese report claims that the defenders are still holding Chinniu, and dispute the Japanese claim that the Canton-Hankow line has been

MARTIAL LAW ENFORCED n military court for apping in the Martial law is now strictly en Magino. Line. They have been forced throughout the three Wuhan cities. One of the provisions is that Thirty-two others and at present any person endangering foreign life awaiting trial-magneter.

TUESDAY,

Throughout yesterday and last it was officially annunced this night, the Chinese soldiers feverishly placed dynamite beneath all strategic buildings in the three Wuhan cities, preparatory to blowing them up before it was officially annunced this Kotlen, about 20 miles from Hankow, where the defences are said to be strong.

BERLIN, Oct. 24.

BITTER ATTACK on His Holiness the Pope is made from proceeding either downstream from proceeding either downstream or upriver from Hankow.

Including in the great buildings of the Yangtse are completely is imminent, mined for dynamiting purposes are disintegrating and that organised the great Hanyang arsenal and resistance has practically ended exsteel works, source of most of cept on the banks of the river itself. way from Yangsin to Kinniuchen, a dominace over the world. China's internal supplies of war | The Japanese planes appear to be small town 18 miles west of Taych Reports from Japanese sources of the greatest series of mass air Canton-Hankow Railway south of policy to do with the Pope, and

> Hundreds of planes are constantly flying over the Chinese troops, machine-gunning and bombing them, while neither civilians nor towns are

NEARING FINAL STAGE Hankow, Oct. 25.

Fighting for the possession of the

admit the evacuation of Ocheng, up- Pass. Central News. proximately 70 nautical miles from The Japanese made a fresh thrust

The Chinese were forced to withdraw after all their defence had erumbled under the enemy's terrific

bombardment.

hastening the Chinese retreat by one and about 1234 miles east of the and cutting the vital communication anteful slanders.-Reuter.

> According to a telephone message from the front, the Chinese position there is firm.

The Japanese troops pushing westward from the Peiping-Hankow Railway are checked at Hwangtuk- fixed for the Anglo-Italian agree-Field disputches received here wan to the west of Wushengkwan ment to commence if the Ministers

NEW PALESTINE REGULATION

Jerusalem, Oct. 24. The Chinese are now guarding a) as drivers, must carry permits issued pledge to the House of Commons. new line between Ocheng and by the military authorities,-Reuter, Reuter.

Sir Andrew Caldecott, Governor of Cerbon and former Governor of Hongkong, photo-graphed whilst an route to England accompanied by Lady Caldecott and his two children. Sir Andrew's mother met them in Bombay and returned with them.

'Frisco's Chinatown Mourns

SAN FRANCISCO,

President Coolidge with a silver shipment, six companies have temporarily, pending clarification of the situation, stopped payment of contributions.

These amount \$600,000 for war planes, and \$100,000 for refuge relief.

Meanwhile Chinese vernacular papers have issued hourly bulletins on war news.

Joss houses have been closed and all Chinese have suspended the gayer pleasures.

It is noteworthy that most of San Francisco's China-town population are from Canton.— United Press.

BITTER ATTACK ON THE POPE

the outskirts of Macheng, important Angriff, which accuses the Pope plane, said to be owned by General-The Japanese claim that the town in northeast Hupeh near the of indulging in monstrous Chinese lines both south and north Honan border. A sanguinary battle accusations against the Reich by declaring that the Reich is striv-A Japanese unit which forced its ing gradually to extend pre-

> The newspaper asks what has this Hankow, is encountering strong declares that he is imputing the Chinese resistance. Crack Chinest | Reich after the manner of Jewish troops have been rushed up to pre- war inciters, with political intentions vent them from breaking through which can only be characterised as

AGREEMENT SOON?

London, Oct. 24. The middle of November may be decide on Wednesday that the time has arrived to implement the agreement, says Reuter's diplomatic correspondent.

It is expected that the Cabinet will discuss the matter on Wednesday. If they decide the agreement should be enforced, it will be necessary to fix the date with Rome, and Beginning on November 1, all prior to this Parliament will have an travellers by rail and road transport opportunity to discuss the agreement services throughout Palestine, as well in accordance with the Premier's

Great Canton Fire Leaves A

EXCEPT IN ONE OR TWO outlying parts of the Lity, the Great Fire of Canton has been subdued.

Incendiarism, however, has turned the Japanese victory to ashes.

The city is a looted and burnt out shell. Its Ministry of Finance, scarred by flame and explosives, is empty, and its rich shops have been cleared or fired of their contents of silks and treasures.

Mystery Moves In Hongkong

CONSIDERABLE MYSTERY BULL U surrounds rumours that Mr. Wang inung-nui and madame Chiang Kai-

snek are in Hongkong. Mr. Quo Tai-chi, Chinese Ambassador in London, told Reuter last night mat both Mr. Wang Ching-wei and Mr. Wang Chung-hui were in Chung-

on the other hand, the "Telegraph" is authoritatively informed that Mr. Wang Chung-hui is in Hongkong, receiving treatment for a masal com-

The mystery of a new Douglas the gate on the British bridge. ssumo Chiang Kal-slick and now at Kai Tack Airport, appears to be ...cared up by a statement to the "Telegraph" by one of the Generalissimo's American pilots, now in Hongkong, that the machine is a new one which is awaiting transhipment by alr to the interior.

In London, Mr. Quo Tal-chi entegorically denies rumours that Generalissimo Chlang Kai-shek will shortly resign.

does not affect our strategy," Mr. situation is now under control.

Quo told Reuter. Japan's undeniable military advant- huge areas present similar pictures ages in the constal regions. "But far from being a decisive

factor, Japan's captures merely increase her difficulties by compelling her to scatter her forces. "We still have plenty of ammuni-

tion for months to come. In Hongkong, the "Telegraph" is informed that an important conference, attended by Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek, Dr. H. H. Kung, Mr. Wang Ching-wei and others, 13 now under way in Chungking. The nature of the subjects discussed has not been revealed.

Runours in certain Chinese circles in Hongkong state that Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek will resign after the conference and will be succeeded by Mr. Wang Ching-wei.

Baby Sweep Ticket Holder's Odds Lengthen

16-month-old Kathleen Dunnett, Czech Government by the Hungarian of 178 Nathan Road, in the Minister at Prague. Cesarewitch to be run to-morrow, has dropped from 20/1 where there are differences between to 22/1 in the betting. There the two governments rearding are offers and takers at these Hungary's claims.

Latest call-over is published should be no ploblacite, but separate on Page 8.

POWDER PLANT

A devastating prairie fire to-day spread to the Hercules powder plant and detonated eight buildings. However very fortunately, no one was

killed Hundreds of workers tought to prevent the new reaching the dynamital magazine,--- United Press.

Along the bund in the vicinity of Shameen, the city presents a sorry picture. The post-office, Company departmental hotel and New Asia Hotel have

been totally destroyed. Only strenuous work on the part of Japanese and German fire-fighters saved the Post Office from total destruction.

Explosions were still sporadically occurring yesterday, but the majority of them were caused by dynamite squads creating fire breaks by blowing up buildings in the path of the

While little damage has been occasioned east of Taiping Road much of the western bund and Wongsha areas are totally ruined. The Salchuen waterworks have been dynamited and dynamos in the newer station have been so completely wrecked that they will have to be replaced....

JAPANESE MEET BRITONS

The Commander-in-Chief of the There appears lefinitely no founda- Japanese Expeditionary Forces distion for the rumours that General- cussed the situation with the ssimo Chiang Kai-shek is in the British Consul General, Mr. A. G. Colony, although reports still persist Blunt, this morning, the Shameen that Madame Chiang is in residence Police Superintendent also attending the conference, which was held at The Japanese have made their

headquarters at the Chungshan University Hospital in Tungshan, which is just inside the city. Of Canton's one-time population of over a million and a half, only

a few looters and beggars now remain.-Our Own Correspondent.

NOW UNDER CONTROL.

Canton, Oct. 25. Although the horizon is still glowing red, the droning sound of fire "The loss of Canton and Hankow- pumps has ceased for the first time fear we must expect the latter- for 36 hours, indicating that the fire

The entire East Bund area is a "Our strategy has always been mass of charred debris, while other of destruction. Several more looters and would-be Incendiarists were shot dead on the (Continued on Page 5.)

Telephone-26615

Hungary's Proposals In Detail

Budapest, Oct. 24. Hungary wants to send troops immediately into the areas in Czecho-Slovakia which the Czechs agreed to cede previous to the negotiations. This is the leading point in the Olympus, the horse drawn by energetic proposals handed to the

With regard to Bratislavia, there

Hungary declares that she can only guarantee the borders of Gnal Czecho-Slovaking is the principle of willdetermination is applied to all minority instionalities. Territories where there is an Hungarian minority, should be evacuated by Czech troops by November 1, and those where there will be plebisches should be handed over to international control by November 1 Reuter

SHOPPING HEADLINES by MARY GRACE

Bonnets for Blondes

NEW hat to a woman—a cynic onco said—is the birth certificate she would like to show the world—one that takes ten years off her age! And that accounts for the present crisis in the hat

Last month, while most of the world were holidaymaking, the milliners were busy designing and making our new autumn hats. They went to the early 1900's for inspiration, quaint little affairs with topper crowns, decked out with nodding ostrich plumes that perched rather precariously on high-piled hair. The Edwardian line has arrived, the very latest headline in hats.

At recent dress shows the Edwardian note has been sounded loud and long. Beautiful girls with their cars and foreheads bare, have shown to best advantage these flippant little creations

But the question is: Will Mrs. Everywoman go Edwardian; will Mins Seventeen and the sophisticated Twenty-fives pin up their curls, and comb up their waves to please the milliners?

With this in mind, I invited lise Belding, the new Queen of Millinery, who will appear at Woman's Fair, Olympia, in November, to make a tour of London's hat showrooms. Not only is she a very handsome girl, with almost classic features, but a natural blonde. Any hat should look at its best framing that aura of pale gold

From Hat Town

Besides, she could look at a hat with a professional eye, for she halls from Luton, England's own hat town, where 1,200 people are dependent upon the hat industry. Let's see what Isle chooses. She

has views of her own. "The first thing I consider is shape," she said. "The softer types sult my face best. They must really fit my head, and then form a background for my face. No hard brims or top-of-the-head styles for me, unless they are furry or velvet. Wide-brimmed hats with cowboy

crowns were tried and relinquished with a sigh. Narrow-brimmed toppers were passed by as too hard and severe. "I don't want to look like a

hearty hunting woman. Girls to-day," remarked Ilse, "have sense enough to know that looking feminine is their strongest suit. That's why I'm all for bonnets like they had in Grandmamma's day."

Fur Bonnet

The new bonnets are perfect for blondes, she decided, and with a cry of delight she swooped down on one in black felt, outlined with

sliver fox fur that framed her face. A few deft touches to her hair, and a couple of baby curls peeped "out at the sides. They called it a bonnet, but it looked to me more

lop into something more serious.



The Esquimaux cap has just arrived ready for the first cold snap. It is in red for fur with a muff to match.

choice something for best not so reminiscent of a snow storm. "Hairdressing must be adapted

to suit your hat this season," said Ilse. She swept back her hair from her face, and up over her head at the back, and, with a few 'twists, had a couple of curls on the top of her head, ready for the wine felt hat with kingfisher blue feathers soaring upwards, that she had had her eye on since entering

Worn right on the back of the head, you can see the curls peeping match reached practically to the catch back to Luton."

like an Esquimaux cap. Next shoulders. For every day, or with a tailor-made, Ilso decided she must be practical and neat.

swept back round her head.

As she left the showroom, she delicious. gave a wistful pat to a fluffy turban ;

Using Up Cold Meat

ENVERY thrifty housewife likes to Toad-in-the-Hole:-Make a batter L' avoid waste, yet, when a joint of half a pound of flour, three eggs. High hats were tried and re- has been served up twice, first hot and a pint of milk, butter a baking jected, and a final choice was made and then cold, it is difficult to think dish, and place the batter in it. Then of a fine black felt and velvet with of a new way of eating it. The cut the remains of the meat into small a modified chimney-pot crown family soon tire of hash, which in any slices, and place them in the butter, and a wide up-turned brim from case is seldom really popular, but add a few mushrooms if available, if which her corn-coloured hair was here are a few novel recipes for not, kidneys or tomatoes can be used.

which her corn-coloured hair was here are a few novel recipes for not, kidneys or tomatoes can be used.

swept back round her head. all been sampled and pronounced half an hour, and serve up in the

and a sweeping veil.

Meat Fingers.—This is an excellent in red fox fur with a muff to match. way of utilising fag ends of meat and "And that," she said, "Is what cold potatoes. Chop them up to-I should have chosen if I were a gether very small, add pepper and out, while the blue spotted vell to film star, and hudn't a train to salt to taste, with a tablespoonful of parsley, and mix all well together with two beaten-up eggs. Then form the mass into little rolls the size

Mutton Sausages .- This is a good method of using up those unappetising left-overs of cold mutton. Mince the mutton, and mix it with the same WHATEVER the cause of a baby's question is only a trifling one, they conscience, "because," she said, "he with pepper and salt. Form into

some person who already has one, face value. You have only to send two and two together, until they Any odd scraps of mutton, beef, frequently as the result of kissing, her flowers, or give her an un-make about ten and a half, she will bacon, ham, or pork can be used to casserole, alternatively with the but, naturally, some children are expected invitation, or take her a land herself in trouble. She will be make this meat cake. Chop them up sliced tomatoes, moisten with seamore susceptible than others. Such run in the car, and she at once starts worried by suspicion and a quarrel very finely or pass through a mineing soned stock and bake—without a lid A girl, whose circumstances were in a little milk or water, squeeze out minutes. These quantities serve or eating too much of the wrong. There are people who have pecu- very much altered through family the liquid, and add the bread to the

full of the joy of spring, she im- | Make a crust with an ounce of slices. Arrange potato slices and

the child should be kept in bed until An easy way of doing this is to four at bridge unexpectedly, she cast mains of the meat in thin slices, and Timbale of Potatoes a doctor has examined him. The fill an ordinary, wide-lipped jug with a blight over the whole thing by fry these very gently for a few room should be well ventilated and boiling water, add one teaspoon of asserting bitterly. "I expect they minutes in butter. Then take some full of sunlight, and the temperature compound fineture of benzoin to each can't get anyone else or they wouldn't greens, either the remains of any beat in 1 egg and a nut of butter, should remain as evenly around plat of water, and cover the top of ask me now." tender, chop them up, and fry in mould and line the foot and sides butter till brown, adding to them a with potatoes. Fill in the centre Spanish onion that has been fried in with creamed fish or minced meat years of age and from one to three to breathe the steam and this makes loyalty and affection is a cramping are suite had been and ham—already cooked—cover

> half a dozen green onlons and a good silence, but is she wanting an in-, with pepper, salt, a little butter, and vitation to stay with us at Christmas? a cupful of water to stew gently for We are charmed by our neighbour's half an hour. There half a few land water to stew gently for Royal Mayer American American Server and Mayer Mayer Mayer and Mayer Ma

homo remedies is rubbing the throat can be used, and make attractive of heart, and leave it at that. Madge Whiley in a slow oven for half an hour.

Potatoes In

Variety

per, they are most appetising:-

Casserole of Potatoes

beauty and leisure.

2 onlons. 2 oz. lard. -2 large tomatoes.

6 medium-sized potatoes.

Stock-or water. Slice the onions thinly and frey a pale brown in the lard. Add the peeled potatoes cut in 3-inch cubes, and brown for two or three minutes.

6 or 8 medium-sized potatoes.

14-pint milk. 4 ozs grated cheese. Peel and cut the potatoes in thin

50 minutes. This serves 4-6 per-

Prepare some hot mashed potatoes, serve with a hot tomato sauce.

TO WED SOON



10, Queen's Rd., C. (Wang Hing Bldg.) Try Our Special Tiffins also a la carte Tel. 27880.

POPULAR PARLOPHONE RECORDS

F1194 (Valse Vanite. .(Estrellita (Little Star). HARRY KARR. SAXOPHONE & PIANO.

F1166 (Phil The Fluters Ball. (Hongkong Haggis. PATRICIA ROSSBOROUGH. PIANO.

F1163 (Quick Step Medley. 2 Planes with String Bass & Drums. IVOR MORETON & DAVE KAYE.

F1161 (San Sue Strut. Q.S. (King Porter Stomp. Q.S. HARRY ROY'S ORCHESTRA.

F1153 (Anchors Aweigh, March. (Bab el Mandeb, March. (New York University Marching Song. NEW YORK UNIVERSITY BAND.

F1150 (Two Gultars.

(Liebesfreud (Kreisler). HAROLD RAMSAY. ORGAN. F1139 (Let's Walt for Old Times Sake. W.

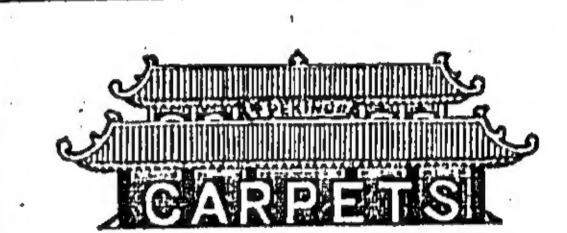
· 我们是我们就是我们的我们的对象的的,你们们就是我们的对象,我们也是我们的对象的。

(I Fall in Love with You Every Day, S.F.T. VICTOR SILVESTER'S ORCHESTRA. F1134 (Somebody's Thinking of you To-night. Q.S. (Oh. Ma-Ma, Beautiful Boy. 6/8.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY Marina House, 19, Queen's Road C.

Tel. 24648.

NAT GONELLA'S GEORGIANS.



Customers and intending customers are asked to make note that

There is only one Peking Art Rug Company Shop in Hongkong

where the genuine Peking and Tientsin rugs are obtainable in such luxurious ranges and at the most moderate of

We have no branch shops in any other part of the Colony.

The Peking Art Rug Company

is situated at-32, NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON Tel. 56981.

COPIES OF

PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the

"SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST" , and

TELEGRAPH" HONGKONG may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building. Wyndham Street.



HONGKONG PENINSULA HOTEL;

THE

HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

SHANGHAI

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL; HOTELS

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

68-70 degrees as possible.

his food, or his toys.

For a Very Young Baby If the child is a bottle baby, dilute the usual milk at least one-third for a few days, if breast-fed, give an

help to exterminate the germs.

simple home remedies are often very arrange artistically in a mould.

least twice a day, until the skin moulds.

Children's Taking Things at Face Value | form the mass into little rolls the size and thickness of a finger. Cook in bolling water till of a golden brown potato dishes TOOKING round among your think of jumping over the moon.

Coughs and Colds what a lot of women there are who distrust the most innocent actions of A woman of my acquaintance,

cause the germs may possibly deve- in it." Bary's cold is usually caught from incapable of accepting anything at and if she broods and keeps putting things as adenoids or enlarged tonsils speculating on the motive behind will be inevitable.

or eating too much of the wrong there are people who have pecus misfortune, made her own life quite minced meat, with pepper and soll Potatoes Au Gratin kind of food, lack of fresh air and liar theories about selfishness being misorable, by above looking for to taste. Then add a tablespace of king or 1000, lack or tresh air and that meories about semisimess being miserable by always looking for to taste. Then add a tablespoonful sunlight are also frequent causes. | at the root of every human impulse, miserable by always looking for to taste. Then add a tablespoonful Colds are best prevented by keep- They believe, too, that even love is some deep underlying reason behind of chopped parsley, and mix all toing the child in the best general selfish. And as for crediting their every kindness offered to her. gether with a quarter of a pound of health possible, so that if he is ex-

be able to withstand them. It is essential to see that the baby is not shows a good glow. essential to see that the baby is not all there is a hard cough it may be handled by anyone with a cold unless. If there is a hard cough it may be accept because she was only being ing powder, and a quarter of a buttered pie-dish. Pour over the absolutely necessary, and in that down accept because she was only being ing powder, and a quarter of a buttered pie-dish. Pour over the event the hands should be well day, a small tenspoon of equal parts asked out of pity, or because she pound of flour. Place the paste over egg and milk, beaten together, event the names should be well of lemon juice, glycerine, and honey, could make herself useful with the ple, make a notch in the middle sprinkle with cheese, dot with butter, washed before touching the child, well mixed together. Harsh coughs children. If there is the least sign of fever halations.

the jug with a towel, leaving the Suspecting Generosity At the first symptoms, the baby opening at the lip free so that the should be given a dose of castor oil, steam may escape. Hold the jug The "erced" that suspects every One tablespoon, for a child over two under the child's nose so that he has generous impulse and every sign of tenspoons under. The nose must be a marvellously effective croup kettle. one, and shows that its owner has slices of brend.

The nose must be a marvellously effective croup kettle. one, and shows that its owner has slices of brend.

The nose must be a marvellously effective croup kettle. one, and shows that its owner has slices of brend. kept clear, and this can be done by It is extremely important to pre- an embittered nature.

symboling with: a liquid petroleum, vent a child coughing, so as not to Even in a much milder form, many Hodge Podge the child is old enough, will be well one's kindness to us. received and very helpful.

solids should have the diet cut down jelly in various flavours, as greento broths, fruit juices, and milk for gage, orange, black currants. and

separately, and let them set. Cut When there is the slightest cough, them into fairly large pieces, and tion. worse a doctor should be called is cold, pour over the arranged pieces

of jelly, and put away to set. Amongst the best of these simple Note:-Any number of flavours

La friends, have you ever noticed Reading Reasons Where None Exists

It does not matter if the deed in apparently had something on his quantity of cold boiled rice, flavour once told mo that her husband W cold it is essential that a cure search for some sinister motive be- is so extra nice lately, and so crumbs, and fry a nice brown with should begin immediately. Colds hind it just the same, assuring them- thoughtful in little ways." This type bolling for the same hind it just the same, assuring themare dangerous in young children be- selves that "There must be something of wife is her own worst enemy. For boiling fat. They make a delicious This type of person seems utterly reasons of her husband's every smile, Meat Cake

posed to cold germs, the system will taneous kindness they would as soon to some friends in the country, in- chopped apples. Then butter a piemess they would as soon stead of packing her bag and feeling dish, and put all these in it,

> are best relieved by the use of in- If she was sent a theatre ticket, moderate oven for half an hour. or asked to lunch or to make up a | Bubble and Squeak:-Cut the re- sons.

We are charmed by our neighbour's half an hour. Then boll a pound of Stoneculters Island, and Christine feeding time and nurse for a shorter TO make this colourful sweet you does she want to "keep in" with us? Shepherd's Pie:—This is a delicious tario, Canada; and Woo Koon-pi, solids should have the dist out down to the office boy dish which will always be found who will always be found who will always be found who will be a solid to the office boy dish which will always be found who will be solid to the office boy dish which will always be found who will be solid to the office boy dish which will always be found who will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office be solid to the office boy dish which will be solid to the office be solid to the off who puls flowers on our desk, but popular. Cut up the remains of the has he a prospective day's leave in meat, and put them in layers in a mind? Such a mistake, this! For a pie-dish. Between each layer, put less Voeux Road West, third floor. vegetables, and plenty of pure boiled Make the first three Jellies kindness belittled is like a dish with- pepper, sait, minced parsley, minced out garnish. It just misses perfec- onion, and a little bacon to give extra flavour. Then take some mashed Next time we find ourselves even potatoes, those that have been left effective, but should the cold become Make the fourth jelly, and when it faintly wondering about the motive over from a meal will do excellently. of a kind action, whether it be an and moisten them with a little invitation out of the blue, or a gift, melted butter or warm milk. Cover we should remind ourselves that a the ment with them, smoothing over

Place potatoes and onlons in

MOTHER SHOOTS SON ON WEDDING-EVE, BRIDE KILLS HERSELF

COLONEL'S WIFE

Could Not See Him Marry on Stretcher

HUNTING-GIRL FIANCEE

"LOVED HIM MADLY"

A bride-to-be in her wedding gown, her fiance, and his mother were recently buried together in the village churchyard of Carrigans, County Donegal.

That is the outcome of an amazing drama of thwarted love, murder, and suicide, which led to the deaths of the bride, Helen Mackworth, 24-years-old hunting woman, of Sidmouth, Devon; William George McClintock, aged 24, former R.A. lieutenant and crippled point-to-point rider, and his mother, Mrs. Margaret Jennie McClintock, aged

Miss Mackworth had been staying for a month with her flance's father and mother, Col. R. L. and Mrs. McClintock, of Dunmore House, Carrigans, preparatory to marrying William by special licence as he lay on a stretcher.

and sporting circles.

planned for June.

ment. She refused.

"SHE LOVED HIM"

She met Mr. McClintock two years

ago while he was stationed with the

Royal Artillery at Topsham Barracks,

Exeter, and their engagement was an-

Then, in March, Mr. Mo

Clintock was thrown while riding

at Sandown. He fractured his

spine. Knowing he would never

walk again, he asked Miss Mack-

worth to break off the engage-

One of his closest friends said:

"Bill begged her to break off the en-

But fate stepped in on the eve of Miss Mackworth had lived at Sid-the ceremony. And this is what hap- mouth for twelve years with her mother and stepfather, Mr. Charles Gatchouse, and was one of the most

nened: Mrs. McClintock, anguished, unbalanced because William recently fractured his spine and was partly paralysed, and fearing the marriage was doomed to unhappiness, turned a gun on him and killed him as he sat in the

sunlit garden. Then Mrs. McClintock went to a tool-shed and shot herself.

Miss Mackworth ran to the garden, saw her lover dead; to a nurse in the house she said, "I do not know how I will live without him." In her room among her trousseau she sat awhile, staring in space. Then she went to her flance's bedroom and shot herself

with a rook rifle. In that room her marriage was to have taken place; in it, when a small gagement. He told her it was no use party of guests arrived for the wed- marrying a wreck and that she would ing, but when I was looking at my ding, mother, son, and bride-to-be be wasting her life. She replied that wife's body I heard a shout from the his injuries made no difference to her were lying.

GULL HITS DRIVER

While Mrs. A. C. Lace—the only woman competitor in the British Drivers' Club 200-miles race at Brooklands—was practising at 106 miles an hour recently a sea gull struck her on the helmet. Her cur swerved, but she regained

control and was unhurt. Prince Birnbongse, of Slam, excaped with shock when his car crashed at a bend, which he was taking too fast. He hit the bank and was trapped by his feet until he was thrown out.

and insisted. She loved him des-

Mr. Gatchouse said: "Neither my wife nor I intended to be present at the wedding. We thought our presence would, perhaps, be an em-barrassment, but we intended to visit

them after the marriage."
Said a friend of the family: "Everybody admired the merifice of this vivacious girl, full of health and vigour, who was eager to link her life with her paralysed lover.

"But Mrs. McClintock felt keenly for her son, for he was her only child, and was very depressed that he had to face an empty life and a hollow marriage."

And so in the graveyard attached to the Carrigans Parish Church the three victims were buried in a mosslined grave at the time when the wedding rejoicings would have been

Dunmore House, set in well-wooded grounds, was the scene of an inquest which lasted until nearly midnight. Across the hall those present saw the dining-room set for the reception. A wedding cake stood on a table. The presents were laid out. Colonel McClintock. In evidence, said that his wife used to talk wildly popular members of local hunting

> "In the last three months she sald she thought it would be a good thing if she and I were to commit suicide, having previously killed William. "I thought she was only raving and

that it would pass off." nounced in January, the marriage After luncheon that day he went to his study, where his wife visited

him. Their son was in the garden. "My wife left the study shortly afterwards," he said, "and I then heard two shots. I did not attach much importance to them, as thought it was the usual custom for my son's financee to shoot pigeons.

"IF WILLIAM DIES-" "I had not seen her since the morn-



Scene during the recent un-

veiling of a memorial at

Mussolini Field, Rome, to

soldiers who died in Spain.

Ice-Block Desks Laboratory Hewn in Glacier

After five months' work in a laboratory hewn out solid ice on Europe's biggest glacier—the Great Aletsch-on the snow-covered Jungfrau Joch, Mr. Gerald Seligman is back in London.

He led the first British expedition devoted exclusively to glaciological study to the Aletsch last April. It comprised a crystallographer, geographer, two physicists and Mr. Seligman, modestly self-described as an amateur glaciologist.

They lived at an altitude o 11,300 feet and a temperature several degrees below freezing, but, except for a few days of lassitude at the end of their stay, they kept remarkably

The ice laboratory was a new idea and its construction a splendid achievement. A tunnel was cut into the lee wall, and a large cave hollowed out. Solid ice blocks were

left for work tables. "We were able to keep our speci-mens of snow and ice in perfect condition for months because the temperature inside maintained itself at four degrees below zero Centlgrade," Mr. Seligman said.

"NAGGING" COLD Towards the end the scientists were able to work for 314 hours at

house and a voice saying, 'Miss Mack-worth has killed herself.'" A nurse stated that Miss Mack-worth had said that if William died she would end her own life.

"When I was trying to console her in the bedroom she smiled sadly and said, I will never be ous. The dread of every climber is able to live without him. "I went to look for Mrs. McClintock-and discovered her body in

some rushes near the toolshed. "Then I heard our other nurse ing a freezing mixture. shouting from the house, and discovered that Miss Mackworth had shot herself in the head with a .22 rifle. The gun was one which she and Mrs. McClintock had often used at target practice.".

A verdict of Murder and Suicide against Mrs. McClintock and of Suicide concerning Miss Mackworth was Lieut.-Col. R. McClintock, who is glaciology grew out of his love of

66. is the son of the late Col. W. Mc- ski-ing and mountaineering. He is a Clintock, R.A. Formerly of the member of the Alpine Club and Royal Engineers, he served in the former president of the Ski Club of Niger Expeditionary Force, the South Great Britain: African War, in which he was award-ed the D.S.O., and in East Africa in the Great war.

For The Hatless

Two coloured scarves hung in the porch of the parish church at Thames Ditton, Surrey, recently. Above them was this notice: "For the use of

women who require a headdress." They had been placed there by the vicar, the Rev. G. H. Russell, for hatless women wishing to pray in the

time in the laboratory. They wore as many as three coats and three caps, and tied sacks stuffed with straw round their feet.

"It was a nagging rather than an intense cold, and a feat of endurance rather than of courage," Mr. Seligmun commented.

But real courage was required for the collection of specimens. More than 50 descents were made into crevasses, some of them 100ft. below !. the surface of the glacier. This part of the work was extremely danger-

to be lost in a crevasse. Specimens, were brought to the surface in thermos bottles contain-

FASTER SKI?

Due to the ice laboratory, remarkable scientific results were achieved, but it will take at least a year to classify them. An incidental practical result may be the designing of n faster ski.

Mr. Seligman's interest in

His entire time is now given to the

DRINK

RECONSTITUTED MILK

Product of The Hong Kong Dairy Supply Co., Ltd. Tel. 57988

Smart, Warm and Useful All-Wool Velour BOX COATS

A limited number of these very useful coats, suitable for most occasions.

In Fawn, London Tan, Blue and

\$3950 & \$4250 ca



TWEED COATS

Moulded on very fashionable, slim fitting lines.

Remarkable



CHILDREN'S TWEED COATS

Ideal for School Wear

\$2250 cach

PLAIN NAVY COATS

Well tailored, extremely good quality.

SIZES 27 to 40

Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

TIFFINS

Munus

Carte

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow-Rd., Kowloon.

DRUMMOND SOLVES THE MYSTERY OF THE "MAN FROM THE PAST"!



TO-MORROW



GREAT REDUCTION SALE

PRICES GREATLY REDUCED TO REDUCE STOCKS

SPECIALITIES:

DAINTY LINGERIE DECORATIVE LINENS HANDKERCHIEFS



THE FINEST TO BE HAD IN THE FAR EAST

HONGKONG &

LACE COMPANY

50, QUEEN'S ROAD.

FIRST FLOOR.

TO-MORROW THE KING'S

their careers!

BARRYMORE

Screen Play by Vincent Lawrence

and Waldemar Young Original Story by Frank Wead

Directed by

VICTOR FLEMING

Produced by

LOUIS D. LIGHTON

storms the screen!

Your favorite stars, the "king" and "queen" of the screen plus the

Academy Winner of "Captains

Courageous," score together the

THRILLS

YOU'LL

FORGET!

NEVER

SEE ...the Drake Bullet coast speed record.

SEE ... the wings of a crumple at a speed of it miles per minute!

SEE tosted at a height of thirty thousand feet!

SEE wide in the National Air Reconi

SEE ... planes deliber-

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

TUITION WANTED.

WANTED.-English Lady Teacher for two boys, age seven and eight, two hours daily, 5 days a week.
Residence in Kowloon. Write Box
No. 407, "Hongkong Telegraph."

POSITIONS WANTED.

POSITIONS VACANT.

TWO FEMALE clerks required for temporary work in H.M. Dockyard. British born parentage essential.
Salary \$150 per month. Apply in writing to Navat Secretary, H.M.

FOR SALE.

ENTIRE furniture of 7-roomed house, for sale, in good condition, including refrigerator, lawn-mower and kitchen utens.ls. Also baby's play pen. Phone 50583. Before 10 a.m.

RELIABLE seeds of all best varieties always obtainable at Graca & Co., 10 Wyndham Street, Hongkong; established 1896. For economy sow vegetable in your own garden.

KAM TIN REFUGEES

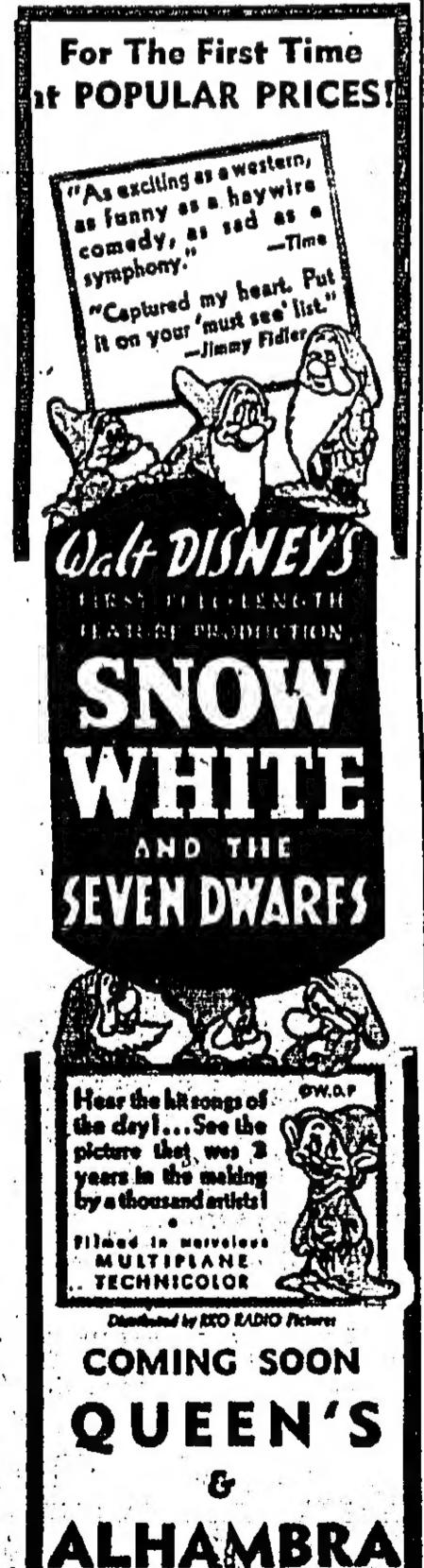
Rations for Those Going Back to Own Villages

rations sufficient for three days.

wish to return to the Mirs Bay, Po-On, Tainshui and other districts in Kwangiung may do so was posted China.-Trans-Ocean, at the Camp yesterday under in-structions from the Director of Medical Services, the Hon. Dr. P. S. Sclwyn-Clarke. The notice added that free transportation to the frontier would be provided and where it was considered necessary three days rations would be given.

Acting Sub-Inspector W. N. Winslade, of Au Tau Police Station, is in charge of the Police post at camp, while Dr. K. C. Yeo, of the Medical Department, is Commandant working under the direction of the Director of Medical Services.

Bulldings now in the course of construction at Kam Tin are not new buildings but part of the second section of matsheds started some time



READY TO **FIGHT** ANYBODY

Japan And Defence Of Her Interests

Shanghai, Oct. 25. Interviewed by Hans Melchers, Trans-Ocean representative, the Japanese Commander-in-Chief for Central China, General Hata, said: "The Japanese army is prepared to fight a decisive battle at Hankow."

General Hata added, however, that MRS. AKROYD HUNT wishes to recommend her servants including gardener. Free November 2nd. Phone 56583 before 10 n.m.

General Hata, on the other hand, dld not believe that the Chinese army would later on offer systematic resistance to the Japanese on a large scale. He attributed the relatively slow progress achieved by the Japanese during the past few weeks less to the stiffeness of Chinese resistance than to the tremendous difficulties offered by the terrain.

In reply to a question concerning the conclusion of the hositities, the Japanese C. in C. affirmed that Japan only desired that the Chinese Government should adapton its anti-Japanese attitude.

The question as to whether one Central, or several regional Governments should be established in China, was, according to Central Hata, a question to be decided by the Chinese alone, and did not concern

Asked whether Japan was in a position to risk a war with the Soviet Union, General Hata replied that Japan would not hesitate to take up the gauntlet against any nation, His Excellency the Governor, ap- including the Soviet Union, if this preclative of the possible difficulties should be necessary to protect of refugees at present in the Kam Japanese rights and interests. He Tin Comp when they return to their added that the Soviet assertions reown villages over the border, has garding the strength of the Soviet offered to supply those in need with Far-Eastern army were not to be accepted at their face-value.

General Hata concluded by saying A notice stating that refugees who that an eventual European conflict could not have influenced the Japanese military operations in

Science Seeks Counter To Air Bombings

London, Oct. 24. could come to mankind would be the discovery of some effective means for defeating the bomber aeroplane. don't despair that this will come, and know to-day that many are

engaged in that work." Thus declared Sir Kingsley Wood, in emphasising the importance of Mr. O. Kildal, acting Consul-General Press. research in aviation at the opening or Norway presented Mr. Kristen of the Fairy Aviation Company's new Persen with a medal and an ac-

Se added that the aircraft industry was playing an increasingly importand was a close llaison with the Air his personal seal. "dinistry.-Reuter.

"One of the greatest benefits that SHANGHAI WAR ECHO Norwegian Resident Gets Royal Decoration

companying certificate.

ant part in general research work, by the King of Norway and carried efforts in the evacuation of Nor-

This award came to Mr. Persen last year.

SIX DIE IN PLANE CRASH

BOOK

YOUR

SEATS

EARLY

Rome, Oct. 24. Six military aviators were killed A tillin was held at Shanghai last to-day when two planes collided in week, at the Park Hotel, at which mid-air over Parezzana. - United

because of his extremely active work Mr. Persen is greatly honoured the Norwegian people of Shonghai inasmuch as the certificate was signed and furthermore because of his wegian refugees during August of

YOURSELF

OF OUR

ALL MIGHT SERVICE

Telephone 23714

DODWELL'S GARAGE

No. 5, Russell Street

Commencing

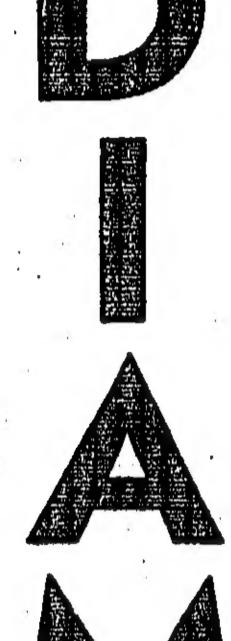


Oh—what a lovely ring!

SENNET FRERES

have the best largest

assortment in



bargam

Freres

High Class Jewellers Gloucester Bldg. Pedder St.



Swam Culloutson of Fritte

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreali

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

Shanghai Stock Exchange.

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE

Cable Address: Swanstock

POST OFFICE.

CHRISTMAS PARCEL MAIL FOR GREAT BRITAIN

The Christmas Parcel Mail for Great Britain will be closed in the General Post Office and Kowloon Central Post Office at Noon on Friday, the 11th November per S.S. "Ranpura" and is due to arrive at London on the 10th December, 1938.

The Public are kindly requested to post early.

AIR MAIL LETTERS Surcharged air mail letters may be posted in the ordinary posting boxes. They should be clearly marked "By

Air Mail by Timperial Airways

22rd October

3rd November.

November.

Direct Service"-London date,

POSTAL SERVICES All Postal Services to and via.

Conton are temporarily suspended.

AIR MAIL SERVICES Air Mail Services to Shanghal, Nanking, Tsingtou, Tientsin and Pelping are temporarily suspended.

AIV RIBERIV BOALR Letters and Postcards for Europe

(except Great Britain and Eire) and South America are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed. OUTWARD MAIL TIMES

Registered and Parcel Mails are-Air Mall" and bear sufficient post- closed 15 minutes earlier than theage. Insufficiently prepaid letters time given below unless otherwisemay be taxed with double the de- stated, and where mails are advertisficiency or forwarded by Steamer ed to close at or before 9 a.m., re-Service, at the discretion of the Post gistered and parcel mails are closed

Office.	at 5 p.m. on the p	
From	INWARD MAILS	Due.
Shanghai and Swatov Parcels from Calcutte Parcels from Calcutte Manila Saigon		October 25. October 25. October 25. October 26. October 26.
Japan and Shanghai Haiphong Shanghai	Athos II Canton Clenogle Kaying Suez (Letters ion, date 29th	October 27. October 27. October 27.
don date, 22nd Sep Straits Japan and Shanghai Tigntsin and Swatow		October 27. October 28. October 29.

JavaOctober 29. DiomedOctober 30. Arizona Maru November 2.

Imperial Airways Plane October 29...

OUTWARD MAILS Date and Time. Tuesday

Swatow and Amoy Haiching Tues., Oct. 25, 2 p.m.. Formosa Taiping Tues., Oct. 25, 7 p.m.. Wednesday Fort Bayard and Haiphong Jean Dupuls Wed., Oct. 26, 8.30 a.m. Shanghal and Japan Felix Roussel Wed., Oct. 20, 10.30 a.m.. Parcels and Papers only for Calcutta Suisang Wed., Oct. 26, Noon Pakhol Kiangsu Wed., Oct. 26, 2 p.m.

Halphong Tai Seun Hong Wed., Oct. 26, 3 p.m. Shanghat, Japan, U.S.A., Central Empress of Russia ... Wed., Oct. 28., and South America and (Parcels . G. P. O. and K. F. O. and Papers only for Canada)due Vancouver B.C., 14th Novem-Parcels, Oct. 26, 5 p.m.

Reg.,Oct. 27, 0.15 n.m. ber and Europe (except Great Britain and Eiro) via Siberia. . . Ord.,Oct. 27, 10 a.m. Thursday

Direct Service"-due London, Thurs., Oct. 27. K.P.O. Reg. Oct. 27, 5 p.m. Ord. Oct. 27, 5.30 p.m.-G.P.O.

Reg. Oct. 27, 5 p.m. Ord. ... Oct. 27, 7 p.m. Air Mail for Malaya, Java and Aus- Imperial Airways Plane tralia by "Imperial Airways Direct Service—due Sydney, 5th Thurs., Oct. 27. K.P.O. Reg. Oct. 27, 5 p.m.

Ord. Oct. 27, 5.30 p.m. Reg. Oct. 27, 5 p.m. Ord.Oct, 27, 7 p.m. Salgon Oct. 27, 7 p.m. Japan Kumsong Thurs., Oct. 27, 7 p.m.

Holhow, Pakhol and Haiphong Kingyuan Fri., Oct. 28, Noon. Saturday

Shanghai Conte Rosso Sat, Oct. 29, 8.30 a.m. Air Mail for "K.L.M. Airways Direct Ranchi Service"-due Amsterdam, 8th G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg. Oct. 29, 9.30 s.m. November.

...... Bat., Oct. 29. Straits, Ceylon, India, E. and S. Ranchi G.P.O. and K.P.O. Africa, Aden, Egypt, Malia and Europe via Marseilles—due Mor-Par.Oct. 28, 5 p.m. Reg.Oct. 29, 9.48 a.m. Ord.Oct. 29, 10.30 a.m. seilles, 25th November

- Bunday Swatow, Foochow and Tientain ... Hupeh Sun., Oct. 30, 8.36 a.m. Halphong Oct. 20, 9.00 a.m.

France To Tighten Up Immigration

No More Refugees Can Be Admitted

Paris, Oct. 24. Some details of the statute regu- (R) Tsui Kwing Kong, March 16, single shot, the only resistance being lating the position of foreigners in 1938, Constables R15 Chan Wing- from the mosquitoes. is revealed by the press here.

preventing actual or apparent dis- Charge of Company. erimination in favour of foreigners to the detriment of French citizens.

New immigration control similar

tion. France will continue to extend Yu Wah-sul. hospitality to all honourable foreigners. It is stressed that racial discrimination is incompatible with tradition. The trend of linmigration, Charge of Company. it is stated, will be controlled con-formably with the requirements of French economic life. Paris and the suburbs could no longer furnish employment to foreigners and no further refugees could be admitted.-Trans-

MEDAL FOR DOG

For keeping at bay a bull which Rough, a sheep dog, has been award-

THIS

1939

AUTOMATIC

RADIO

TO-DAY

ONLY

THE POLICE RESERVE Orders for the Current Week Issued

Police Reserve Orders by the Hon. Mr. T. H. King, Commissioner of Shakee front yesterday evening by Police, state:

Chinese Company

shown against them: Sub Inspector France which is now in preparation, soon, R66 Kwok Chak-tong, and is revealed by the press here. R40 Ng Chi-lau—October 11, 1938.

The statute alms on the one hand! Patrol Duty.-Nightly between at removing undesirable allens from 18.00 hours and midnight by mem-the country, and on the other hand at bers as detailed by the Officer in

Training Course-Part II. The again in the afternoon. undermentioned members of the Chiconsideration, since France has no Lau Wing-shing, R39 Victor Shim, desire to fill her hospitals or prisons R47 Chung Fai-lam, R59 Chan Pakwith undesirable foreign elements. | luen, R67 Leung Joe-ling; R73 Wong

Indian Company

the humane principles of the French 18.00 hours and midnight by mem- lack of electric power. Republic as well as with French bers as detailed by the Officer in

Flying Squad

A.R.P. Course.—The undermen- Dillon. tioned members of the Police. Re-serve have been detailed to attend the A. R. P. Course at the E. U. R. bers as detailed by the Officer in was attacking his master, Mr. Tom Sawdon, of Driffield, Yorkshire, Friday, October 28 at 17.30 hours General' under S. I. (R) R. P. Dunlop: Mr. Mr. Sawdon fractured an ankle, and received severe bruises on his chest and back before Rough arrived and enabled him to crawl to safety.

Mr. Sawdon fractured an ankle, and received severe bruises on his chest and back before Rough arrived and enabled him to crawl to safety.

Mr. Sawdon fractured an ankle, David Loie, S.I. (R) Chau Ching-Ching Ching C and enabled him to crawl to safety. Chan Chung-tung. P.S.R. 30 Thong

LONG DISTANCE RADIO

THESE PRIZES OF

DONATED BY THE KING'S THEATRE

THE ORIGINAL AUTOMATIC"

GREAT CANTON FIRE LEAVES A CITY OF RUINS

(Continued from Page 1.)

Japanese troops on patrol duty. Strength.—The following have ward, leaving only a small force in been permitted to resign from the occupation at Canton. Some of the Chinese Company as from the dates officers added that they came all the one who hesitates to go about way from Blas Bay without firing a with a cold.

been established.

10 a.m. to noon yesterday, but closed provement in health.

nese Company will attend Chinese pondents has arrived. Some are to that in the U.S.A. will be enforced, Company Headquarters for Part II of health and moral classification of the would-be immigrant being taken into 25 at 17.30 hours: Constables 1823 the Japanese army.

the Canton-Rowloon railway, es- work in an office with a streampecially with the blowing-up of the ing cold is not a martyr but a Conforming with her general tradi- Yan-ahan, R&S Phillip Chan and RO1 Sheklung bridge, will prevent a public nuisance, on. France will continue to extend Yu Wah-sui. months.

Patrol Duty.-Nightly between problems are shortage of water and waterworks can be put into com-

mission .- Reuter.

AND

TICKETS

10

OF

FOOTBALL CONTEST

"I'm the kind of a woman

who must be loved!"

Melvyn DOUGLAS - Robert YOUNG

Barbara O'NEIL . H. B. WARNER

PAIRS

GUEST

TO-DAY

ONLY

THE VERY COMMON COLD

(Continued from Page 6.)

need now is a campaign for arousing the public conscience. There are few people, I hope, Inpanese officers informed Reuter who would send a child with that the main army is pushing north- whooping cough or measles into the streets. But there is no

We must persunde people that it is a crime to cough and succee mand was at present at Tsengshing, in public. The campaign against where temporary headquarters had spitting in the streets and vehicles resulted in an enormous im-

We have to persuade people A party of Japanese war correst that it is, to say the least, very selfish, and therefore exceedingly sneeze in public places, that the It is believed that the damage to person who insists on going to

Mennwhile, Canton's greatest | Sentenced To Hospital

I wish I could be more hopeful It is understood that it will be an- that we could be successful in other six months before the new bringing about a real change in less than ten years. But I am afraid that until we have legis-18.00 hours and midnight by members as detailed by the Officer in Charge of Company.

Emergency Unit Reserve

Po-hing, L.S.R. 20 Leung On-tal, L.S.R. 269 Leung On-tal, L.S.R. 214 Channon Singh, L.S.R. 269 Leung On-tal, tenced to two weeks' preventive detention in hospital for appearance in P.C.R. 313 D. M. Xavier, P.C.R. 339 Lee Chan-kee and P.C.R. 269 M. S. Lee Chan-kee and P. will be no real improvement!

Careful experiments have shown that one sneeze can infect the air to a radius of over six yards, so it is quite possible that Blue Winter Uniform will be taken the enforced wearing of gas

One extra to the existing ten thousand cures for colds can do no harm, and I suggest that you disinfect the places where infection can enter, by washing your throat, nose and eyes with a weak solution of salt (not table salt) every morning.

When-sorry-if, you should catch a cold, drink hot water with a pinch of bicarbonate of soda in it, and should you become inclined to fever, then send for your doctor, who will get the opportunity to cure or restrict the effects of what is undoubtedly one of the world's worst diseases—I mean a cold.

STOCK MARKET REPORT

Hongkong Stock Exchange, official ummary issued at 3.15 p.m. yester-

The market opened with a lively tone, which was maintained during the day. Business was reported in some of the lower priced stocks at advances on the opening quotations, and the market closed steady.

Hongkong Banks \$1,305
Wharves \$122
Providents (Old) \$0\\\4
Providents (New) \$0.05
Hotels \$6\\\4
Lands \$36\\\4
Trams \$16.55
Peak Trams (Old) \$6\\\4
Yaumati Ferries (Old) \$23
China Lights (New) \$10.\\4
Electrics \$38\\\4
Telephones (Old) \$24\\5
Cements \$16.30 Cements \$16.30 Dairy Farms \$24.65 Govt. 4% Loan 6% Prem. Govt. 314% Loan par Sellers Dairy Farms \$23 Watsons \$8

Hongkong Banks \$1,409 Hongkong Banks 41,407
Wharves \$122
Lands \$37
Trams \$16,80/17.China Lights (Old) \$10,70
Electrics \$5819/5834
Cements \$16,40 AntamoksPs. .41% I. X. L.

Paracale Gumaus

San Mauriclo

Suyoc Consol.

United Paracales

WEDNESDAY 26th. COMMENCING

All you have to do is to name the The greatest romantic triumph winners of the first and second of three great stars! division football games shown below to be held on Saturday, November 5, 1938. You must also designate what you believe will be the approximate goals scored by each winning team.

FIRST DIVISION

•				
St. Joseph's	VS.	Royal Sco	Scots	
Middlesox	VS.	S. China	"B"	
K'ioon F.C.	•	Police		

SECOND DIVISION

	•			
Middlesex	vs.	R.A.O.C.		
South China	V3.	Kwong Wah		
K'loon F.C.	.V\$.	Police		
UKEC		Engineers		



RULES

AND PROPERTY. There is no entrance fee to this contest. Each guess must be submitted on a sheet of paper with your namo and address and mailed to the King's Theatre "TEST PILOT FOOTBALL CONTEST" not later than Thursday, Nov. 3, 1938. Each guess must also be accompanied by the counterfoil of the ticket to see either one of the pictures TOY WIFE or TEST PILOT. Each entrant can submit as many guesses as desired. This contest will not be open to any one associated the motion picture industry,

French Cabinet Changes Seen

Paris, Oct. 24. Political circles attach much importance to a conversation which Premier Edouard Daladier had this morning with former Minister, M. Louis Marin, who is leader of the Republican Federation, the strongest right-wing porty.

This group greatly improved its position as a result of Sunday's senatorial elections, and it is considered likely that that M. Marin would not be adverse to a dissolution of the Cabinet next month should the political situation require it.
Political circles generally regard

Sunday's senatorial elections as sealing the fate of the Popular Front, and marking a return to the traditional policy of financial stability.-Trans-





CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORPORATION

GENERAL TRAFFIC AGENTS FOR

PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS ANNOUNCE THEIR REMOVAL OF

GLOUCESTER BUILDING

NEW TELEPHONE NUMBER - 31166.

Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

MOUTRIE PIANOS

Sole Agents:-A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

REALLY EXPERT OPINION

IS UNANIMOUS IN ITS CHOICE OF THE "MOUTRIE" FOR MODERN HOMES AND MODERN PEOPLE.

"MINIATURE"

FITS INTO THE SMALLER HOME WITHOUT EITHER DWARFING THE REST OF THE FURNISHINGS OR ITSELF LOOKING A "MINIATURE"

AND IN USE IT IS A BIG PIANO; "RESONANT IN TONE" "RESPONSIVE IN TOUCH"

CALL AND INSPECT THIS NEW MODEL

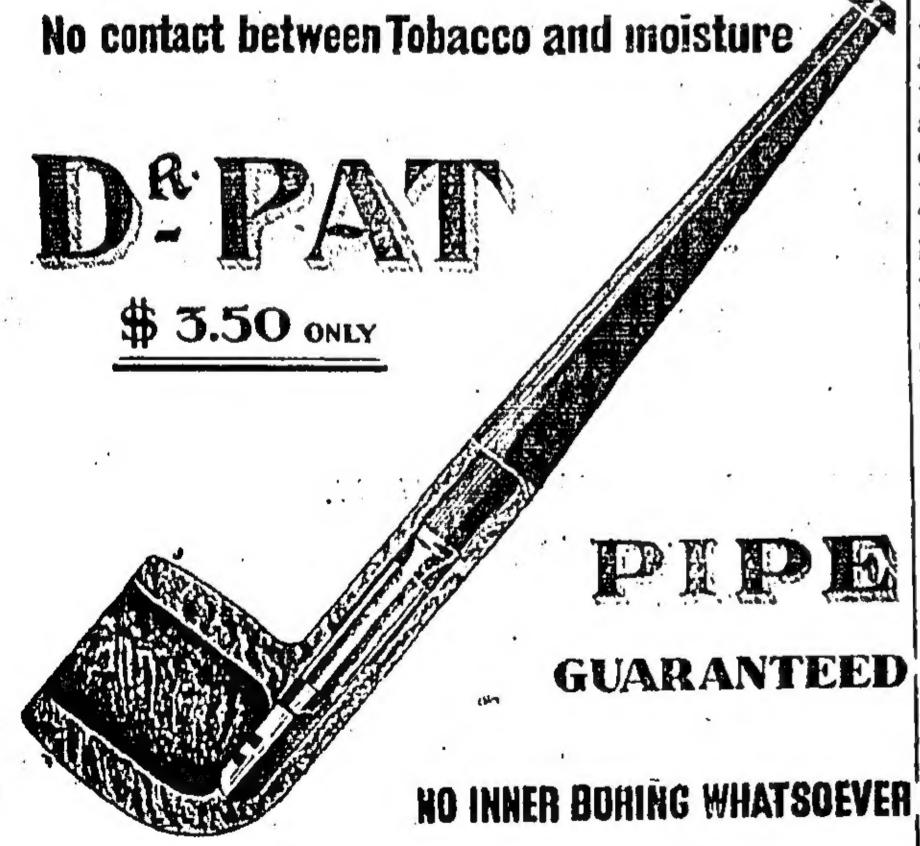
S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.

York Building

Chater Road

A Century Old Briar Root more poignant its tragicness.

- Perfect Cleaning -Cool and Dry Smoke



ALL POPULAR SHAPES

SOLE IMPORTERS FOR THE FAR EAST:-C. INCENOHL'S CIGAR STORES PERLA DEL ORIENTE SHANGHAI HONGKONG:

HOME DELIVERY



your 1938

this must interest you.

We assist you in this connection without any trouble or complicato you at home and subsequently in Hongkong.

Particulars from

Hongkong Hotel Garage ·

Phone 27778/9. Stubbs Rd.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1938.

THE FIERY DEATH OF CANTON

the most poignant disaster China has suffered since the outbreak of the Sino-Japanese burning of Moscow in 1812, quoted. which presaged Napoleon's retreat from Russia. But the similarity is in dimensions of causes. Moscow was not set science. alight deliberately. It was, acneither a defiant gesture by the cowed Roztopchin, nor a wilful act of incendiarism by Napoleon. The Canton fire has been created by deep-rooted causes bitterness, which makes all the

Who precisely is to blame (if the word can be used in its fullest sense) for Canton's raging inferno, it is impossible at cases. this moment to say. Theories there are in abundance, but for There is an apocryphal but illu- but the report contained one has not been done. the present the only facts known minating story of a millionaire significant sentence: "What On the contrary, the research are that the many conflagra- who caught'a cold and consulted can be said with certainty, is of such men as Dr. C. H. Stuart tions, which have sprung up in an eminent physician. "I've that the vaccination did not Harris, Dr. David Thomson, Dr. a dozen different parts of the city, 'have as their origin a wilful and deliberate intention. an elaborate treatment. The Great Fire of Canton, as history will learn to recall it, get free of the cold?" asked the will also be cited as the greatest millionaire. "Fourteen days." blaze ever deliberately attempted. Huge areas are being laid waste as this is written, and be well?" "In a fortnight." millions of dollars worth of property is being destroyed, not an and so on which have been sucowned by foreign concerns.

parallel, although it is interesting to recall that the four have cured themselves by stargreatest fires-the world has ving for 24 hours, others who known-London, Chicago, Mos- have achieved the same end by cow, and now Canton, all oc-drinking a pint of water every months of either September or Great Fire of Canton—a story October. In fact, for those who which has yet to be written in ly in Hongkong.

ary position in the story of the quest.

The VERY COMMON COLD

66 A TISHOO, atishoo!" The gentleman in the corner of the bus sneezes vigorously and mutters, half apologetically, "I think I must have caught a cold."

Twelve hours later his streaming eyes and nose leave him in indeed a cold that he had.

You can arrange to step ashore cough themselves, and travelling work with only a fraction of one Kissing Is Dangerous

the descendants of a single pair cures in the accepted sense. tion to yourself . . . delivered of rats may number 35,000 in

Colds multiply in the same plenty of liquid. way, probably faster, and the He will be happy if the cold sonable deduction from premises carried, out largely with funds ing time, inefficiency and subsequent illness work out at much more than ten shillings per cold. We have a National Rat Week. Why not a National Cold Week?

If, for just one week, every person suffering from a cold was isolated, and had no opportunity of spreading the infection to fellow travellers and fellow workers, there might be a tremendous reduction in the number of colds during the subsequent six months.

Science Is Baffled

I shall probably be told that such a week would cost a vast Canton, proud capital of the every year colds cost us a sum Cantonese for centuries, is burn- variously estimated at figures ing itself to ashes, presenting between £20,000,000 and £50,-

And this is only the direct cost. One eminent medical man same principles to colds? The has stated that half the disabling ing the city for the past three then the ultimate cost every days has been likened to the year is at least double the figures is bound to be difficult, and,

Kingsley Wood when Minister of If you have had measles you Health called "Public Enemy will seldom get it again-you Number One," is a disease that are immunised for life. But, as mystery, and the solution the blaze, rather than in its has so far baffled medical we all know, you can catch one this mystery should show the

cording to historians, the result score of other deadly diseases intended to give immunity. cure. of sheer carelessness on the part have been conquered, but 'if They may be injected, or in cer- A tremendous amount of infection. of its own inhabitants. It was doctors are frank they must tain cases taken by the mouth, research has been directed in what causes a cold, how to cure seems to vary very widely.

Far greater progress has been immunity.

'What treatment can you give when it had a good chance." Laidlaw, to mention only a few, me?" The physician described

"How long will it take me to

"And if I just let the cold run its course, when can I expect to

There have been various treatments by drugging, inhalation insignificant portion of it being cessful with a proportion of sufferers, but broadly speaking History cannot point to any- the treatment of a cold to-day is thing approaching a precise much the same as it was 50 years ago.

There are people who claim to

are eager to seek coincidences, full. Though there are sickenit is worth reminding that, two ing features about the catasdays before the outbreak of the trophe, yet these are not as Canton fire, it was the 67th an- fearful as they could have been. niversary of the devastating fire There seems to have been little of Chicago, an event which or no loss of life as a direct reformed the theme for the film sult of the conflagrations. And 'In Old Chicago" shown recent- behind one's reactions to it all lies a feeling that it is the work But these facts and coin- of Chinese patriots who refused cidences, interesting though to allow the Japanese to enjoy they are, can find but a second- the whole fruits of easy con-

By Professor

They may truthfully have mystery. They begin to sneeze and been cured, but since the cures. buses soon pass on the infection. convince me rather of the power Cologne reported that engaged been brought to book, or rather

Your doctor cannot do more people. aspirin, keep warm and drink ance of the body to the attack a short time.

simply runs its normal course which may, or may not, be true, provided by individuals. Sir nothing out of a bottle that he to few, and the immunity must, can give to make you fit again therefore, be short-lived. in eight or even 24 hours.

Vaccine Treatment

about the curing of themselves! colds. What about prevention? Theoretically, the healthiest Most diseases have been "mas-people should be the most imtered" by prevention rather mune from colds, but if we than cure.

have been made habitable for Athletes are just as susceptible the white man, not because our to colds as other people. treatment of malaria is much Various diets are said to build

Why cannot we apply the

of many, so that immunisation secondly, that in any case the The common cold, which Sir immunisation is short-lived.

cold after another.

Diphtheria, smallpox and a Vaccines are made which are tion and to certain and quick admit that they do not know but the success they achieve recent years towards catching period after Christmas, perhaps

from eatching cold. ... who have completely shaken responsible. There has been a great deal of themselves free of the danger of solid research work, a very great colds by injections. There are that many and motivated by a frustrated deal more of sheer guesswork. others who do not get the desired singly and in combination are

> than against the cold, and if the Foundation carried out experi- simply pave the way for at least surgeons can now hold people of all kinds were inocu- in favourable circumstances. out real hopes of a cure in many lated with the inactivated virus When I say it is all guessof colds or influenza.

no doubt, and three days later, hour, and others again who There seems little doubt that half the people who had been swear by sweating the cold out a degree of immunity or resist-sitting within ten feet of him by violent exercise or drowning ance can be built up, but how to thing responsible for the com-If you are going home on leave, have no doubt either that it was it in whisky. . . build it up certainly remains a mon cold."

I have seen a statement that of faith than that they represent couples are not liable to catch the microscope, at last.

of the germs. It seems a rea- As it is, research has been

without any of the many possible Unfortunately, remaining en- Henry Royce, the great motor complications setting in. He has gaged all one's life is a joy given engineer, who had had personal

might be pointed out that kissing is an obvious danger, and that even among engaged people THESE are the facts should be strictly confined to

accept the ordinary definition of Large tracts of tropical land healthiness this is not true.

improved, but because we know up resistance to colds, and it is be no greater than that of buildsum of money in lost working how to prevent catching it. If certain, from experiments coning a single battleship, which you don't let a female mosquito ducted not long ago, that addibite you, you can't catch malaria. tional doses of vitamins do give while colds will still be with us. Smallpox, diphtheria, and a certain resistance, but there is other diseases have been con- nothing so definite as the im- tion of statistics is inclined to against diphtheria.

When all the figures are ana- colds which might lead to a cure. hostilities. The fiery holocaust diseases have their origins in probably caused not by a single the statement, "It works with facts that have been discovered

Tracking Down The Germ

THE cause of the common cold remains a way both to practicable preven-

the little germ, so small that it a cold or how to prevent you I have known a few people passes the finest filter, that is through over-indulgence. The

Actually it seems probable responsible. They may be made in the fight against cancer Two years ago the Rockefeller related to influenza, or they may cause of cancer remains elusive ments during which some 400 influenza bacillus to do its work

work, I am not suggesting that Not so with the common cold. The results varied enormously, a vast amount of valuable work

got to get well quickly," he said. give protection in all cases, even A. R. Dochez and Sir Patrick missing key.

The literature on the search during the last few years is staggering.

Mice, ferrets, and even the hedgehog have been recruited. Thousands of people have been examined for statistics. Hundreds have volunteered for inoculation.

There is no need to be pessimistic. The announcement may at home and drive away in your to work in crowded trains and per cent, of the sufferers they Recently a doctor working in have proved equally baffling and

> colds to the same extent as other Probably if one tenth of the twelve months and that the cost for you if you catch a cold than His explanation is that the were given for research we sum now lost through colds to the nation of feeding each rat advise you to go to bed, take excitement builds up the resist- should have the answer within

experience of the devastating effect of colds upon workers in his factories, left one tenth of his fortune for medical research largely directed towards the common cold. The Rockefeller Institute has spent many thousands of pounds.

The "Peak" Period

But these are necessarily small sums compared with what we spend, for instance, in preparing to blow other people to pieces. The cost of conquering

nunisation doctors can confer content some people rather than attempt to discover the cause of

are of great interest. For instance, in Britain colds break out most frequently after the end of the holiday season. The general interpretation is that the changeableness of the weather

of in September is responsible. It may be that our holiday in fresh air has actually reduced the little natural resistance we acquire through continued mild

There is another "peak" due to lessened resistance 'peak periods" in other countries with roughly the same climate are different. In the U.S.A. they are roughly a month

Attempts have been made to explain peaks in terms of sudden drops in temperature, of the direction of the prevailing wind, of the prevalence of thunder and even of wireless. Much of this is very interesting but, one must admit, guesswork.

We are groping in the dark and there is a tendency to think that every object we touch is the

Reducing The Risk

AND so we are thrown: back on the question of what we can do to minimise the effects of this national menace which a medical officer not long ago said "is more dangerous than smallpox and chicken pox."

About the one certain thing; we know is that the germs are passed from one person to another, probably in minute particles of moisture that can remain. suspended in the air for long periods.

If we reduce the number of those particles and their distribution, we can go a long way to preventing colds from passing from one person to another.

Experiments have shown that air conditioning greatly reduces the chances of infection. In other words, in ideal conditions of ventilation there is less risk of infection.

It is usual to blame cinemas and theatres for spreading in-fection, but perhaps if our crowded trains and buses could be as well ventilated as our air-conditioned cinemas there would: be a useful reduction in the number of colds.

Air conditioning remains a luxury, although ventilation is, possible for all: What we really (Continued on Page 5.)

GRIN AND BEAR IT



'You don't know how well off you are being a doctor's wife,

Love and Jealousy Story In Green Scarf Trial

Captain Anthony Eden, condemned England's part in the Czechoslovak situation na dan-gerous. Captain Eden is shown above, with Mrs. Eden and their son.

TREE BRANCHES IN COURT

Four branches of a tree enclosed In a frame were stretched in front of the dock at the Old Balley recently when William Whitting (33). a Folkestone labourer, was charged with the murder of Phyllis May they do," says their vicar. Spiers.

The woman's body was found in a coppier near Folkestone on May 26. A green searf was round her neck, and it was alleged that she had been strangled.

Whiting plended not guilty.

Mr. Roland Oliver, K.C. (prosecut-) ing), said Mrs. Spiers was 22, and they beat them and made their lives was married before she was 17. She intolerable, lived with her husband for two years. had never seen her again.

"I am afraid there is no doubt that she was a young woman of immoral habits," continued Mr. Oliver. "She had affairs with many men. White ing knew her quite well.

"SNAP COINCIDENCE"

"She had obviously been violently attacked, perhaps with fists, and 1beaten into a state of unconsciousness.

"Tied and knotted lightly around her neck was a scarf. That scarf! is one of the most salient pieces of evidence in this case. Whether she was strangled by it, by the hands, or died in some other way is not known, but it was clear she was murdered."

The scarf might have belonged to the murderer. By a coincidence, she was "snapped" on the Folkestone front on the day of her death and the seart she was wearing was obviously nothing like the green scarf One portion of what the prosecution said was her own seart was found? in her handbag.

"VERY JEALOUS"

Mr. Oliver said Whiting fived at i Dover for about a year until last November with a married woman named Rose Woodbridge. She was a close friend of Mrs. Spiers, and association.

separated-her mother, I think, took come true. her away--and this made him very Jenious. He was anxious to find out tion," said Mr. Oliver.

"He was desperately in love with took her 23 years. her. In a statement to the police her "I was lucky to get my ticket besaid he worshipped her and in his fore the rates went up," she said at mes. mind Phyllis was the person really the Girl Guides' Headquarters, Bucresponsible for coming between kingham Palace Road, recently.

"Be careful of Mrs. Woodbridge's evidence." Mr. Oliver warned the'r jury. "You may not think her a very reliable sort of woman, but that savings. does not mean she cannot tell the

HAIR FIND IN THICKET

Whiting had denied that the green searf was his or that he had ever had one like it. The prosecution had evidence that right up to the day of the murder he was wearing a similar green scarf, but that on the day of the murder he was not.

Found on a post in the thicket was a hair similar to Whiting's. On July 1 Whiting told the police that he and Phyllis walked to the golf course. She said that she was going "to do herself in" and would strangle herself with a scarf round her neck. According to the statement she was wearing a green spotted scarf.

"aid that shortly before her death he month voyage to Sydney in 1842. began divorce proceedings against

Dr. W. C. P. Barnett, Folkestone and the ment for his dinner was cut nolice surgeon, expressed the view down each morning from the mustthat the woman's death was caused head. by garrotting.

Mr. St. John Hutchinson, K.C. (defending): You know that Sir Bernard Spilsbury does not agree with your opinion about garrotting?-Yes.

SPILSBURY'S VIEW

Sir Bernard Spilsbury said that he strangulation rather than garrotting with the green scarf.

ters whether it was manual strangula- a pond. tion or strangulation with a ligature. There is no doubt it was strangulation?-None at all.

Mr. Oliver: Is it, in your opinion, cently, possible that she committed suicide by strangling herself with a scarf?— No, that is quite out of the question, fall and do itself little injury; in my view.

Sir Bernard agreed that it was very difficult to fix the exact time of death. It might have been on and two years of age it would fall May 23 or May 24.

Mr. Hutchinson: The police have | Recently he allowed a child of 18 developed an air of tenseness. told us of people who thought they months to fall into a pond and the The primary need of a child was was ill and terrified. saw Mrs. Spiers alive on May 25. only thing that resulted was that it an atmosphere in the home of love Could you go so far as to say she gained a healthy respect for the pond, and protectiveness. This could easily could not have been alive on the The normal child left to itself and be outted by any sense of trouble in 25th?—I hardly think it possible. The hearing was adjourned.

WIVES BEATEN

For Going To Church !

"Women in Finsbury Park, London, N., are afraid to go to church because their husbands thrash them if

"I know several women in my parish who stay away for that reason," the Rev. E. E. Robinson, vicar of St. Anne's Church, People's Park, Finsbury Park, When he asked the husbands

about it they replied; "Do you want to break up my home?" If the husbands found out they had

"These men make their wives Then they parted and her husband decide between loyalty to the Church or having their husbands walk out on them," Mr. Robinson declared. "There is only one way to stop it, and that is to get the nien intol

> church. "We are beginning with a social hour to which men will be invited and encouraged to

have heart-to-heart talks. "The sooner we get men into this church and in touch with real religion the better for the happiness of many women in this parish.



WOMAN SPENT 23 YEARS SAVING FOR A HOLIDAY

"AMAZED" BY LIFE LONDON

Miss Mildred Jopling, shelf-Whiting did not approve of the lister in Sydney Public Library, N.S.W., is in London "Whiting and Mrs. Woodbridge seeing her dream of a life-time

She saved up six months' who had brought about this separa- holiday with pay and the price of a round-the-world ticket. It

LEFT WITH 11 The ticket cost £148, she said, exactly one pound less than her

She came by way of San Francisco and New York, and is returning by the Sucz Canal. Her biggest disappointment was

Hollywood-"So dull! I'm sorry I wasted my money on it." Her biggest laugh was over a shop sign in a fishing town on Lake Huron: "Ideal Wormery."

FIVE THRILLS

These things gave her a thrill: Her first sunset at sea. The Yosemite Valley in snow. Views from Penrith, Cumber-

1938 plumbing in a 1400 cottage in Devon. The Changing of the Guard.

"The most amazing thing about London is the way you all manage Mr. Oliver submitted that Mrs. to live packed together without Spiers could not have strangled her- stepping on each others' toes or losing your tempers," she said. Miss Jopling is keeping a diary of Arthur Charles Spiers, of Bexhill- her journeys to compare it with one on-Sea, husband of the dead woman, | kept by her grandfather on his five-He had only one quart of water

daily for washing and drinking,

Good

Children often get more good than Mr. Oliver: I don't think it mat- harm from their tumbles, even into

> Dr. Alan Maberley told the Summer mised to go to school regularly. School of the British Social Hygiene

If a child did not fall between one between two and four years, and it learned things by falling.

not frightened about falling moved the house, for a child could feel an whole performance. The audience Stephen Gispert, at Kingston, Surrey,

Talkies For 150

Warships Shore Stations

The Admiralty has placed an order with Gaumont British Equipments for the installation of talkie apparatus in 150 ships and shore stations. A company run by the Admiralty will see to the program-

About 10,000 firms a year will be shown, with weekly change of programme in a sea-going ship.

Equipment cost will fall on the Admiralty. Maintenance will be about £12,000 a year. Sailors will be the projectionists. Each sailor will be charged a penny a week and the money will be supplemented by a grant of three-farthings a head from the Fleet Cinema Fund.

With Car Ride

Mr. C. W. Bourne, who has earned for himself the distinction of being called the most tactful magistrate on the Wimbledon Bench, succeeded recently in dealing with a Wimbledon "problem boy."

A father was summoned in July for not sending his eightyears-old son to school. He pleaded that he did his best, but the boy just played truant.

The magistrates decided to see the boy, but twice after that when the case was called the boy was not in court, and the father said he had Monkey's case was called the boy was not in been unable to get him there.

tried our best to get him here, but he just screamed the house down when I mentioned 'police court.' He when I mentioned 'police court.' He is scared stiff of policemen," she of Death

ALL SMILES

journed, a probation officer and the police court recently. boy's father left in a private car. Half an hour later they returned, the boy, all smiles, sitting on the probation officer's knee.

Mr. Bourne explained to him how warrant for his arrest was issued. naughty it was of him to have play-

He added "We are very much imvery disappointed if he does A child of one or two years could keep his promise. Don't bully him. 25 yards in circumference. Don't drive him. Just treat him kindly and we think he will keep his Often falls out of prams were promise if he gets encouragement from you."

The father was fined 2s. 6d.

warning it, it lost its balance and easily, but if there was anyone there emotional atmosphere.

The boy's mother attended. "We ried our best to get him here, but Ride On Wall

A. monkey's performance in a Mr. Bourne suggested that a car "Wall of Death" act, which was said Cherie; Look Up And Laugh-Medshould be sent to tempt the boy with | to have brought protests from the a free ride. When the court ad- audience, was described in Kingston from Annacapresi; Look Up and

North, did not appear to answer a Kal); Samoan Love Song (film summons alleging that the monkey Taboo') Andy Iona and His Iswas cruelly ill-treated at Cobham. A landers with Vocal Refrain; Dance

ed truant 47 times last term, and Mr. Gordon Jones, prosecuting for afterwards Mr. Bourne, addressing the R.S.P.C.A., said the performance the parents, said the boy had pro- | was given at a fair on July 13 and

The monkey was placed in the seat Council at Hornson, Yorkshire, re- pressed with him and we shall be of a small motor-car, which was not then started inside a circular bowl

"TERRIFIED"

As the car increased in speed, it pseended the walls until at last it was circling at a considerable height. The monkey was kept in the seat by centrifugal force.

It was alleged that the monkey

rose and protested.

RADIO BROADCAST

Liya Gurevitch (Piano) From the Studio

"FRILLS AND FINERY"

'Radio Programme Broadcast by Z. B. W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 6-11 p.m. on 9,52 m.c's. per second.

0.00 Relay of the Dance Orchestra from the Roof Garden of the Hongkong Hotel.

(a) You'll be reminded of me; (b)
My Walking Stick; (c) Now it can
be told; (d) Alexanders Ragtime

0.14 Record: A Japanese Sunset (Deppen); Ninette (Maud)...,R. E. McPherson playing on the Organ of New Empire Cinemi, London,

6.21 (a) Medley of Old Favourites; (b) Swing Low Sweet Chariot; (c) Small Fry; (d) Volga Boatman Swing. 6.35 Record: Idn, Sweet As Apple

Cider (Leonard); Sonny Boy (De Sylva-Brown-Henderson) Harry Roy's Tiger-Ragamushas with vocal refrain by Harry Roy, Ray Ellington; Happy As the Day is Long (from 'The Cotton Club Review') Paul Whiteman presents Ramona and her Grand Pinno.

6.44 (a) Foolin' Myself; (b) Mad-house; (c) I still love to kiss you Goodnight; (d) Goodnight Ladies. 7.00 Closing Local Stock Quota-

7.02 Musical Comedy.

"Lucky Break"—Selection (Archer, and Furber)... Debroy Somers Band with vocal chorus; "Stand Up And Sing'—Selection (Furber, Ellis and Charig)... Ray Starita and His Band with vocal chorus; Scene From "Family Album" ("To-night at 8.30" Neel Coward); Here's a Toast; The -Noel Coward); Here's a Toast; The Musical Box—Intro: Hearts and Flowers.... Gertrude Lawrence, Noel Coward and Company ecc. by The Phoenix Theatre Orchestra, London cond. by Clifford Greenwood; "Great Day"—Selection (Rose, Eliscu and Youmans)....Jack Payne and His B. B. C. Dance Orchestra with voyal whomas by Jack Payne. chorus by Jack Payne.

7.35 Gershwin-Concerto lu F Major for Plano and Orchestra. Paul Whiteman and His Orchestia with Roy Bargy at the Piano, 8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 Songs by Benjamino Gigi (Tenor).

Ti Voglio Tanto Bene (Furno-de Curtis); Ninna Nanna Della Vita (Cherubini-Bixio); Soloperte, Lucia (film 'La Canzonedell' Amore); Addio Bel Sogno..., with Members of La Scala Orchestra, Milan, cond. by Dino Olivieri.

8.15 London Relay-Frills and Finery' 2.-Jewellery.

The fascination of precious stones -strange stories of magic jewels. poisoned rings, diamonds that ren-dered men invisible, and pearls worth a king's ransom; Written and arranged by Jonquil Antony. Produced by John Richmond.

8.45 Studio-Liya Gurevitch at the I, Rachmaninoff Prelude in G Minor: 2. 3rd Lyrische Fragmente (Mediner); 3. Improvisation No. 1 ("The Mermaid") (Medtner); 4

The Lark (Glinka Balakireff). 2.05 London Philharmonie Or. chestra. Merry Wives Of Windsor-Overture (Nicolai); Karelia Suito, Op. 11 -Alla Marcia (Sibelius)-Inter-

mezzo; Finlandla-Tone Poem (Sibelius, Op. 28, No. 7). London Relay-The News. 9.50 Variety with Gracle Fields

Sandy Powell, Turner Layton and) Jack Hylton's Orchestra. Dance Orchestra.—Fancy Meeting You-Comedy One-Step; Yours Truly Is Truly Yours-Fox-Trot Jack Hylton's Orchestra with vocal refrain; Pinno and Vocal-Hypnotized

(Silver, Sherman and Lewis): A Little Rendezvous In Honolulu (Leslie and Burke) Turner Layton: Dance Orchestra-One, Two, Button Your Shoc-Fox-Trot (film) 'Pennies from Heaven'),Jack Hylton and His Orchestra with vocal refrain by The Swingtette; Humorous Sketch—Sandy's First Baby... Sandy Powell and Company: Drinking Songs (arr. Williams); Intro: There's a tavern in the town; In cellar cool: Little Brown Jug' Down among the dead men; Come, Landlord, fill the flowing bowl; Here's a health unto His Majesty... Jack Hylton and His Orchestra with look exactly like new, and they can be vocal Refrain; Piano-Gershwin Medley; Intro: Rhapsody in Blue; Lady be Good; That certain feeling; Looking for a boy; Wait a bit, Susic; I'll build a stairway to Paradise; The man I love Renara; Vocal-Film Waltz Songs-Medley; Intro: You're More Than All the World to Me: ley; Intro: Love is Ev'rythere: Anna Laugh....Gracie Fields with Or-Orchestra with vocal refrain. 10.45 London Relay - Topical

chestra; Instrumental-Nohea I Muo-A travelling showman, Alfred John lau Lani (Lilluokalani-Mekla Keal-Orchestra- Free- Fox-Trot (from 'O-Kay for Sound'); The Fleet's In Port Again-Fox-Trot (film 'O-Kny for Sound')....Jack Hylton and His

> Gazette'. A fortnightly review of things at

SINGAPORE DIVORCE

11.15 Close Down.

London, Oct. 13. In the Divorce Court to-day Mr. Justice Langton granted a decree nist to Reginald Charles Rex Land. of Gilstead Road, Singapore, on the It resisted being put into the car frounds of the adultery of his wife. and apparently acreamed during the Evelyn Maud Land, with Albert



Jaeger and Allen Solly WOOLLIES

ESPITE many and varied—' rivals, the Slip-on remains a strong favourite.

A large selection in plain colours and neat designs for office, or more daring patterns for sports wear is on show.

Pullovers with sleeves, Cardigan Jackets which button down the front, Sweaters with Roll Collars for riding and White Sweaters, with or without sleeves, for Tennis and Cricket.

Prices range from \$9.50

Less 10% cash discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

SPECIALISTS

Here's Luck!

BEF



It will do the same for you PALSE TEETII DENTAL PLATES



Remember when you first got your dentures? They were flesh-pink, clean and wholesome, with lustrous, naturallooking teeth.

Look at your plates now-do they look the same? Or are they stained, discoloured and unsightly with dull, dingy, obviously artificial teeth? Now they can be made so clean they

kept so by the use of "Steradent," a new scientific preparation. Over 10,000 Dentists are now recommending Steradent' to their patients as the finest denture

cleaner and stain remover ever produced. No acids or unpleasant taste. Absolutely harmless Simply put a little 'Steradent' powder in a glass of warm water. Stir well. Leave your dentures in it while you dress, or for overnight. Stains vanish. Even blackest tobacco stains disappear completely after a few treatments. . Your plates are once more beautifully pink, so smooth, tool and comfortable—just like new. The teeth are immaculately clean and natural - looking Steradent' scientifically cleans, purifies and sterilises every crevice. Brushing is entirely eliminated—Steradent' is infinitely more efficient and thorough and is gueranteed to do all that is claimed for it or money will be immediately refunded. "There is no preparation to equal Steradent in any may," writes one well-known Dentist. "Its effectiveness on my own denture more

Steradent' is most economical. Agents: IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES (CHINA) LIMITED, HONGKONG. WARNING | Refuse Imitations and inferior subetitutes. They may demage your plutes beyond repair. 'Use 'Storedont' and take no chances.

than convinces me it is the best," withen another

SERGENT CLEANS & STERILISES FALSE TEETH

> CHEE HING CO. COAL MERCHANTS Office:--16, Connaught Road, 2nd Floor. Tel. 27360 NATAL NAVIGATION COAL SHIPMENT

per s.s. "Orfor" both good for Bunkers, Galleys, Factories, etc. Apply to MR. PONG WING TONG, Monnger,

Home. Presented by Pascoe Thorn-When better automobiles are built-Buick will build them.

SERVICE: RELIANCE MOTORS LTD. DRAGON MOTOR CAR CO., LTD. Tel. 28330 Tel. 31261.

33, Wong Nei Chung Roed

SIGNS UP FOR

A FILM ROLE

signed up for a minor role in an

Carnera plays a besotted waiter

who, much maltreated, goes on a

rampage and smashes everything

the batsman's pads. He dodged and

four byes gave the K.C.C. the victory

with certainly not more than one

A GREAT GAME

(Continued on Page 9)

It was a great game and I have

Italian movie, "Dark Crossing."

that is handy.—United Press.

over and a bit to go!

Not Many Sides Likely To Extend Club

All Round Strength Shown Against Kowloon C.C.

This Season

(By "R. Abbit")

It is a bit early to talk at present of League games but I must confess that I do not see any side that on present form is likely to extend the Club. All the same some teams seem to "train on" as the season advances and others-among them the Club-are apt to sag a bit.

innings. In view of his most ex- an opening pair of bowlers. cellent fielding he is going to prove a tower of strength if he continues to succeed with the bat. F. H. Stokes too, who made 46 not out, has been batting well this year. I did not see very much of him last season—in fact I think he went in pretty late as a rule—but he has some quite good shots and can hit the ball hard. Longfield also got over twenty, and I am told he is always likely to get runs. I have not seen enough of his game to be Daniels was perfectly brutal to able to size him up yet.

BAD LUCK BEHIND THE STICKS

Mackay was away, (and what a difference this may have madel) and Dand damaged his hand, but there ought not to have been 26 byes if Broadbridge had done the obvious thing and stood right back to everyone except Surgent, Incidentally Anderson seems to have made for too much use of Lee, Lloyd and Burnett, and not enough of Sargent, who was only hit for 9 in his 2 overs, and MacKenzie. The latter is not in form yet with the ball, and, from what I saw on Sunday, is trying to their date with Army II and Patterbowl too fast.

BATTING COLLAPSE

Broadbridge will in time make quite a good opening bat, but no one really came off for K.C.C., possibly due to the shock of their having lost Anderson early on, who fell to one the K.C.C. batting is, I fear, not recruit. strong. Of course, they were up against some pretty useful bowling. Leckie is sending down some excel- The I.R.C. held on to make 163 |---lent stuff this year, and Owen against C.S.C.C.—an absurd score a Hughes seems to be maintaining last year or two ago-but it was just as year's improvement. Bowker keeps well as Civil Service hit up 120 for a consistent length as a rule and will four wickets. J. R. Tamworth by do even better when he manages to the way might be worth a trial in eliminate the leg balls. - -

ARMY WIN

At Sookonpoo the Army had a more regular side as Hatfield and Coombes were playing. The former keeps an end going steadily for as the bat with the exception of Whit- most unexpected places.

On Saturday last the strength of marsh who got going for the first the Club all round was shown as it time this season and made 45 out of was not so much the regular scorers 98. Both sides played one short who made the runs, or, for the which seems all wrong somehow. matter of that, got the wickets. The Navy were not at full strength: Ride, a batsman who always looks I see R. T. V. Kyrke is back again like making a lot of runs, (and in "Regent" and presume he will very often does not), got going, and | play when available. He and Pax-I hear his 61 was an excellent ton would make a good contrast as

CIVIL SERVICE DRAW

The very weak C. S. team did quite well to get the I.R.C. out for 125. By the way, the score sheet is wrong surely? Barrow made quite a nice cover catch off Whitley's bowling. One or two catches were put down or the score might have been even smaller. The Civil Service started as if they were going to get the runs in an hour and Minu, clumping him unmercifully! But as usual when the first wicket went no one could do anything but McLellan and Hawkins who saved the side. The I.R.C. are going to have rather, a struggle in this senson, though the new fixtures enable them to escape playing any League games in Ramadan.

THE JUNIOR DIVISION

I don't know what happened to the Recreio and Craigengower match —I found the latter Club having a quiet knock up among themselves. The Recreio second however, kept son rattled 7 of them out for 13 i runs in a total of 47. The Army won comfortably.

LOW SCORES

At Pokfulum there was a very poor display of batting by both the University and the Police. The of Owen Hughes' brilliant efforts in former side just clawed up to pass the slips. Neither of the Finchers | the Police score of 68 with one wicseem to have settled down yet, and ket standing. Gegg (26 and 3 wic-R. E. Lee is variable. For the rest kets for 12 runs) looks like a useful

IMPROVEMENT

the first eleven. The C. S. are a much improved side but are weak in bowling. The I.R.C. too, did better than I had expected.

SUNDAY'S GAME

long as one likes and is invaluable. the innings of the Volunteers on rattled up to 94 when Broadbridge, in 1936 when Macao beat Recrejo's Unfortunately, he leaves for home Sunday at the K.C.C. where there who after a slow start had been "A" division, 5-4; and Recreio's "B" very soon, if my information is cor- was a most enjoyable and exciting playing some very pretty strokes, 7-2; but lost in Mixed Doubles, 74- rect. Rawstorne did not get going game. They batted first and, main- surprised everyone by hitting right on his first appearance but Godby ly, thanks to Grimths (40) G. Sousa across one from McKenzie, and he was in great form with sixty odd (32) Perry (32) and A. P. Pereira was very properly paid the penalty. In quite so much of the bowling, not out after Baker and Man had (33) totaled 215. All were good McKenzie seemed to try to start too but he was playing polished cricket. given the side a fair start. Faced knocks I hear, except for Pereira's fast and was expensive as a few With 45 minutes to go 70 were still with 128.

VINTAGE BURGUNDIES

WE HAVE A FINE SELECTION OF THESE WINES IN STOCK, THE QUALITY AND EXCELLENCE OF WHICH ARE UNSURPASSED IN HONGKONG.

STRONGLY RECOMMENDED:-

Bouchard Pere et Fils BEAUNE 1934 VOLNAY 1934 POMMARD 1934 CHAMBERTIN 1934

THE CONNOISSEUR COMES

CALDBECK'S

Winners At SHANGHAI INTERPORTERS



Some of the winners being led in at the races on Saturday. Left:-B. A. Proulx, on Bredon in the Ballarat Handicap; Rose Evelyn (Encarnação up), in the second section of the Connaught Handicap; and II. J. A. Hearne on Aztec in the Nulla Nulla Handicap,-Pictorial News.

Latest Call- Macao Tennis PRIMO CARNERA Over For The Cesarewitch

The following is the latest callover for the Cesarewitch: 10/1 Dubonnet (o), 100/9 (t) 21/2 Contrevent (o), 100/9 (t) Solonnise (t and o)

Fet (t and o)
Black Speck (o), 18/1 (t) Snake Lightning (t and o) Snipewood (t and o) Olympus (t and o) Love's Legend (o), 25/1 (t) Mubarak (t and o) Harewood (t and o) Strainless Stephen (t and o) Earth Stopper (t and o)

Corofin (0) Miss Windsor (t and o) Ranfield (o), 45/1 (t) .Tapageur (t and o) Queen's Shilling (t and Nettleweed (t and o) Malkowicze (t and o) Trevisani (o), 50/1 (t) Gyppo (t and o)

Sir Tam (t and o) Grey Mantle (o) Holnechase (t and o) 100/1 Fairing (t and o)

SOME GRAND CRICKET Going in to bat at about 3,30, K.C.C lost Baxter at once, caught at the wicket. It seems that the moment he is taken out of second League cricket he is useless. But then R. T. Broadbridge kept an end up steadily and Mackay began to play excellent forcing cricket. I was, unfortunately, unable to see perfect for cricket. The score was during the Double Tenth celebrations was taken.

AFTER TEA excellent cricket but O'Bryen was end kept a much better length than not very impressive. He snicked before and took Robby's off stick beek between his legs and the wic- with a beauty. 175-5-18. ket and then hit another marvellous leg peg. 132-4-9.

EXCITEMENT RISES

Stars Invited To Hongkong

TO PLAY RECREIO NEXT MONTH

Macao, Oct. 24. In response to the invitation of the Club de Recreio, Macao is sending the pick of its tennis players engage in tournaments against the Recrelo's "A" and "B" teams. The local side is keenly looking forward to the visit which will be on Nov 5 and 6.

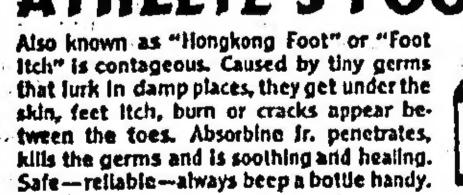
A careful selection has been made here, and it is learned that the following will represent Macao: "A" Team: J. Sena Fernandes, A. de Mello; A. and J. Boyel; Carles and Alfred da Silva.

"B" Team: Luiz Mello and Dr. Alberto Jorge; Fernando Ribeiro and J. Trigo da Silva, the Macao Lyceum champions; also a further pair to be chosen from among L. Gomes, Teesdale, Dr. Latino, and H. Noronha. It has not been decided which men will represent Macao in Mixed Doubles, but the ladies to play will be Misses Vera Sena Fernandes, Helena Ribeiro, and Leonor Carvalho. Following the contest, a dinner dance will be held in the Recreio on the evening of Nov., 6 . It is expected that the Macao teams will be accompanied by a large number of

cump followers and friends. It may be recalled that the last was a delight to watch him, especi- last meeting between the Macao and

with 138 for 7 declared the Navy which was played against time and long hops to leg were much ap- wanted but runs began to come fast made a very poor showing with consisted in hitting the ball to the preciated by Mackay, who before with Robert Lee sent in ahead of his had been very hard on Pereira, place in the order. Mackay com-O'Bryen came in and lifted one dan- pleted his century with a perfect gerously near mid-on and then tea cut behind point off Souza which sent up the 170. Forty-six to get and 35 minutes—the excitement was Afterwards Beck went on at the intense and R. A. Abbit ordered a Payllion end and Divett at the double brandy. Pereira however, other. Mackay continued to play bowling from the Bowling Green

Teddy. Fincher then came in and four which, from somewhere in the was very nearly caught at extra vicinity of his left car, carried first cover-it was not a chance. Then slip comfortably. It was only when McKenzle went on for Souza and in the exuberance of this success his inevitable long hop crashed to that he hit right across a good the boundary. 200 up and 15 min-length ball from Divett that the utes to go. Beck, in despair and Volunteers were avenged. About the gathering gloom, went on again this time the excitement began as the Pavilion end, but his first there were about a hundred to get ball—a yorker outside the batsman's and 80 minutes or so to go. Whit— legs skidded away for 4 byes. It marsh came in, and looked (as was not Fox's fault for he was usual) like stopping but after a per- keeping splendidly. Then Mackay feet square cut he was completely was, smartly taken at the wicket beaten by an off-break from Souza a palpable chance, 207-6-119. Five (on vice Beck) which spun very singles came and then Anderson quickly off the pitch and took his steered Pereira straight to the gully 212-7-2. Sargent was nearly caught off his first ball but a single came. Mackny was not scoring quite so Over. And then, oh bathos! Beck's fast now-perhaps he was not get- first ball keeping very low was on



For years has rulleved sore muscles, sprains, bruises, cuts, insect bites and irritations.

Sales Agents:--Muller, Maclean & Co., Inc.

MAKEASPLENDID STARTATVALLEY

Led 19-1 At One Stage In Match With Hongkong F.C.

The Shanghai Interport lawn bowlers made such a splendid start in their game with the Hongkong Football Club at Happy Valley yesterday that they were leading by 11-0 at the end of the first five heads and 19-1 after the eighth. Having established such a substantial lead, the visitors were never in danger of defeat and finally finished up winners by 26-14.

K. L. Swartzell, W. J. MacDermott, A.M. Gutlerrez and J. M. C. Lopes (skip) represented Shanghai, and J. S. Howell, G. Duncan, E. Tuck and W. Gill (akip) turned out for the Hongkong F.C.

The fast and wide-drawing green made control of the woods difficult. and the upshot was a mixture of good and indifferent bowls. There were a few poor heads, but there were also some fine ones in which the position was changed with almost every wood sent down.

ly than their hosts. With Swartzell, MacDermott and Gutierrez out-playing their opposite numbers. Lopes found himself with a comparatively easy task, while Gill was up against it most of the way. Gutierrez particularly was in good form, drawing well when required to do so.

Shanghai settled down more quick-

Next to Hugh Wallace, the Shang-His fighting career having ended, had captain and skip, Gutlerrez has Primo Carnera, former heavyweight been the most consistent player in boxing champion of the world, has the visiting team.

acon	28;				
Shanghai			Hongko		ng F
1	3	3 .		_	-
2	1	4			_
2 3	3	. 7		-	-
. 4	1	8		-	-
5	3	11		_	-
6	-	11		1	1
7	6	17	1	-	1
8	2	19			1
9 9	_	19		2	3
10		19		2 2 2	5
11	-	19		2	7
12	1	20		_	7

Tommy Farr Is Suspended

London, Oct. 14.

The British Boxing Board of Control has announced that Tommy Farr's licence is suspended from to-day.

Commenting from New York on his suspension, Farr said: "I won't pay on principle. Maybe I will never want to return to England, therefore it is immaterial to me if I never fight again in England."

The payment referred to is the fine of £750 which the Board of Control has imposed on Farr, and which he has steadfastly refused to pay.

13		20		1	8
14	2	22		_	8
15	2	22		1	9
16	-	22		2	11
17	_	22	•	3	14
18	1	23		-	14
19	1	24		-	14
20	1	25		_	14
21	1	26	,	-	14
		_	1	3	



The Shanghai Interport bowls team met with their second defeat in the Colony on Sunday when, visiting the Kowloon B.G.C., they were beaten by 19-8. Picture shows the players who took part in the game. Left to right;-John Watson, W. J. Brierley, J. M. C. Lopes, J. G. Meyer, Hugh Wallace, W. J. MacDermott, E. W. Lines and R. Duncan.-Yuen Chun Studio.

FOR EVERY REQUIREMENT IN

FOOTBALL

THERE IS NO BETTER DEPOT THAN MAMAK'S

Britain's Best Footballs and Football Boots



The biggest range in H.K.

Special Prices to Services, Clubs and Institutions.

Phone 56469.

10 Peking Road

Kowloon.

In the first series of the second women's races held by the Royal Hongkong Yacht Club yesterday over a distance of 8.2 miles, Redshank took highest points in "A" class which started at 14.45 and Sirius. in the other classes which started 10

ininutes later. Results: Finished Corrd. Pos. Pts. Artemia 16,10.28 16.19.28 4 225 (Mies M. Whitham) (Mr. L. Bader) (Mrs. Johnsen) (Mrs. J. MacMillan) Gull (Mrs. L. Stanton) 16.21.53 7 144 (Mrs. L. Stanton) 16.18.20 16.18.20 1 324 (Mrs. M. N. Sacas) True Blue 10.20.45 10.20.45 5 196 (Mrs. A. G. Waddell)
Kittiwake 10.20.00 16.22.00 8 121

(Miss H. Hall) 0.10.54 10.18.54 2 209 (Mrs. V. Gowlland) La Linda 16 22 22 10.22.21 0 100 (Mrs. M. J. Johnstone) 1(oala Misa M. Corrigan)
"G" "I" & "Y" Classes Eryl 10.37.00 10.37.00 8 81

(Mrs. O. Pratt)
Winkle 16.33.29 16.34.45 3 121
(Mrs. McClatchie) (Mrs. McClatchio)

Heron
(Mrs. D'Arcy Evans)

1/ldgeon
(Miss Crawhall Wilson)

5irius
(Mrs. K. Trenchard Davis)

Owl

17.02.10 16.50.07 6 64

MARIANO TAILOR

41. HANKOW ROAD, KOWLOON.



WE AIM TO -PLEASE ! COOD CUT BEST MATERIALS SUPERIOR WORKMANSHIP

Tel. 50674.

.THURSDAY. THE



WITH FULL ENGLISH SUB-TITLES THE LONE BATTALION

Produced by

The China Motion Picture Co.



Luise Rainer and Robert Young in "The Tov Wife," now showing at the King's Theatre.

AMERICAN SAILORS SUCCEED

Team From Canopus Chung Sing

submarines and one from the Chung Sing Association at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. yesterday evening were treated to a fine game. Most of the time they saw two distinctly different types of play—the swift dashes and long distance exchanges of the Chung Sing players and the a time of 1 hr. 53 mins. 20 secs. slower close-passing method advance of the Canopus team.

During the first period, the Chinese took advantage of their opponents' slower attacking tactics and more often than not frustrated their attempts to place the ball into the basket. On the other hand, 'they played with speed, and once in possession of the ball wasted no time in their efforts to score, being extremely accurate in netting although the scorers were sometimes a good distance away from the basket. In the second period, the Americans played a faster game and for the

first few minutes bewildered the Chinese team with their quick exchanging. They scored with greater accuracy period had the Chung Sing players well in hand, both in mid-field play

and in defence. markedly, during this stanza, losing their former accurate touch in scoring and avoiding the Canopus, defenders. However, they rallied towards the end, and exhibited a shade of their former good form. The game ended with the Americans winning 64-38. Bartels, Tucker, James and Tinkle served the winners best and Y. C. Chan, Y. S. Cheung and T. Y. Lau were prominent for Chung Sing.

YARDLEY INJURED

London, Oct. 24. The M.C.C. team, on its way to South Africa, was caught in a storm in the Bay of Biscay. Yardley was thrown against the rail and two stitches had to be inserted in his cheek .- Reuter.

SPORT ADVTS

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

Draft Programmes and Entry Forms for the Tenth Extra Race Meeting to be held on Saturday. 5th November, 1938, (weather permitting) may be obtained at the Secretary's Office, Exchange Building; the Club House, Happy Valley; the Hong Kong Club; the Sports Club; and the Stables, Shan Kwong Road.

Entries close at 12 o'clock NOON on Thursday, 27th October, 1938. By Order,

> C. B. BROWN, Secretary.

CYCLING RECORD SET UP

The rivalry existing between the two leading Colony cyclists became intensified on Saturday last when for the first time a record established H. A. G. Kentes was beaten by R. H. McDowell.

McDowell was scheduled for his first 50 miles time trial as a climax to training for an attempt on the Shatnukok-and-back figures on October 30. In a private trial on October 10 he had returned one hour, 11 minutes and 33 seconds for 25 miles, including a delay of two and a half minutes through a slow puncture, and as this was faster by over six minutes than his previous best this season, a fast "half-century" looked

Starting at 3.45 p.m. with perfect miles. At 10 miles he clocked 28 mins. 1 secs. (21.403 m.p.h.) and at 15 miles, 42 mins. 5 secs. (21.386 m.p.h.). Slowing to 14 mins. 13 c. Chang, W. L. Tang and H. Mok. return only 56 mins. 18 secs. (21.314) m.p.h.) at 20 miles, but covering the McDowell from 35 to 50 miles comever he returned thr. 10 mins. 2 sees. pare very favourably with the at 25 miles (21.36 m.p.h.) and went on to clock 1 hr. 24 mins. 9 secs. (21.390 m.p.h.) at 30 miles. The last two times are the second fastest put up for the distance of the distance of the second fastest miles 1 hr. 55 mins 30 secs. (21.100 m.p.h.); 40 miles 1 hr. 55 mins 30 secs. (20.700) put up for the distances in the miles, 1 hr. 55 mins. 30 secs. (20.700) Colony, and McDowell missed the m.p.h.); 45 miles, 2 hrs. 7 mins. 10

last, from 35 to 45 miles, were then comfortably beaten by McDowell, who, at 35 miles, returned 1 hr. 38 mins 24 secs. (21.341 m.p.h.) against the previous fastest figures of 1 hr 16 mins. 57 secs. At 40 miles he was 10 mins, 52 sees, inside record with (21.176 m.p.h.), and at 45 miles his time of two hrs. 8 mins. 22sees. (21.033 m.p.h.) was no less than 12 mins, 10 sees, faster than the previous best. Continuing to 50 miles he returned 2 hrs. 23 mins. 11 secs. (20.952) m.p.h.) against Keates' record time of 2 hrs. 38 mins. 15 secs., to lower that figure by 15 mins. 4 secs., collecting four Colony records on his initial "half-century" attempt! Times Compared

that the 50 miles record held by H. A. G. Keates was established over the arduous Kowloon circuit course attendance on Sunday's all-day run made at Santin, Sanhui and Tingkau months later W. H. Peckham and R. tending thoroughly enjoyed the 80 eventually reached at 7.45 p.m. Alves in their 50 miles trials failed miles journey. Castle Peak was reachto put up times faster than Keates' ed after one and half hours riding and Next Sunday the Club will leave too, and towards the middle of this 15 sees, with the result that the freshment. An al fresco tiffin near order to assist in marshalling, etc. awarded the record to Keates.



weather conditions prevailing Mc- are together for the first time in double for France. Dowell returned 14 mins. 4 recs. "Bluebeared's Eighth "Wife," now The going is likely to be good .m.p.h.) for his first five showing at the Queen's Theatre.

The times returned by R. H. secs. (21.231 m.p.h.); and 50 miles, seldom had such a pleasant and ex-Spectators who attended the basketball match between a combined basketball match between a combined by W. H. Peckham on January 22 that two Shanghal Omires were less, it was discovered that the teaten by McDowell (the 35 and 40 The bowling analysis made it 217. miles, by 1 min. 6 sees, and 2 mins. There was quite a riot until some 12 sees, and 2 mins. 1 sec.

> McDowell has improved his B.A.R., splendid game to talk over. There figures for the current zeason to is by the way, one suggestion I want 21.379 m.p.h. from 20.058 m.p.h., but to make-and K.C.C. make their still remains second to H. A. G. visitors so comfortable I feel sure Kentes (22.880 m.p.h.). His average they won't mind, They should is the third highest since the in- either install a field telephone to the auguration of the competition, as big score board or put a less myopic may be seen from the following aver- coolle in charge. Or possibly supply ages since 1934: 1934-5, H. A. G. the lad with a pair of spectacles. Keates, 21.140 m.p.h.; 1935-6, H. A. The board serves a very large pro-G. Keates, 20.964 m.p.h.; 1936-7, H. portion of the whole field and it is A. G. Keates, 20.745 m.p.h.; 1937-8. often wrong and always late in re-H. A. G. Keates, 21.951 m.p.h. and cording. It should be recollected, however, W. H. Peckham, 20.472 m.p.h.

There was a slight drop in the (over 50 miles), in June, 1937. Six in the New Territories, but those at- on the homeward run. Kowloon was The Chinese players deteriorated H. A. G. Keates (time-keeper), L. nade before resuming via Fanling approximately 6.30 p.m.

Expects To Score In Cesarewitch

London, Oct. 24. Despite the fact that no horse has ever won the Cesarewitch twice and only Greytick, in 1903, won when over six years of age, Mr. Edward Benson, owner of seven-year-old Fet, expects to win. He says that it is a really good each way invest-ment for others fancled to win the centenary Cesarewitch which has special interest owing to the Irish Sweep and the vast sums won by the few people who backed Helleniqua in the autumn.

The double candidates include Dubonnet, Snipewood, Stainless Stephen, Snake Lightning, Solonaise, Revisant, and the French entries Contrevent and Malkowicze, which, Gary Cooper and Claudette Colbert Frenchmen hope, will complete the

(Continued from Page 8)

10 sees, respectively), whilst the mathematical genius pointed out other two were missed by 1 min. that the scorer had not bothered to bring Teddy Fincher's ten not out to account in the right hand column. As a result of the foregoing trial So all was peace and beer, with a

and Castle Peak, further stops being

circuit performance of 2 hrs. 38 mins. a halt was made at Sanhui for re- the Alhambra Theatre at 8 a.m. in Hongkong Cycling Club's Committee Santin provided the next stop, and on the Shataukok route. Afterwards Shataukok was gained in four and riders will meet at Sanhul for tea Officials for the trial were Messrs. a half hours. A half of 45 mins. was (4 p.m.) and return to Kowloon

BAGS CADDY JUST RECEIVED WITH & WITHOUT HOODS Priced from Less 10% For Cash COLF CLOVES Sports & Games Equipment Depl. LANE CRAWFORD'S





SERVICE OF PAST MOTOR VESSELS (with limited, but exceptionally good passenger accommodation) TO PORT SUDAN, PORT SAID, ALGIERS, ORAN, CASABLANCA, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, (AMSTERDAM), HAMBURG, COPENHAGEN, OSLO, GOTHENBURG and other SCANDINA-VIAN PORTS,

Sailing about MLV. "BHANTUNG" MLV. "TANIARA" OUTWARDS to: Yokohama, Kobe & Osaka. NLV. "NANKING" MLV. "PEIPING"

Passenger Rates: Hongkong. GILMAN & CO. LTD.

Phone: 20066.

HOMEWARDS:

Canton. G. E. HUYGEN. Phone: 11495.

西 THE ROMANCE of the WESTERN CHAMBER"

(Dialogue in English. Ancient Chinese Costumes)

to be presented

Hongkong Chinese Women's Club

QUEEN'S THEATRE

1st. 2nd. and 3rd. NOVEMBER at 9.30 P.M.

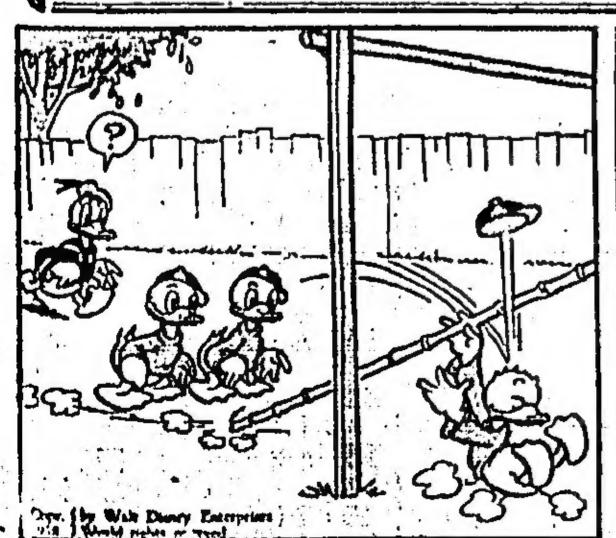
PRICES: BOX \$50. (6 SEATS), \$5.50, \$4.40, \$3.30, \$2.20, \$1.10 and GALLERY 55 CTS.

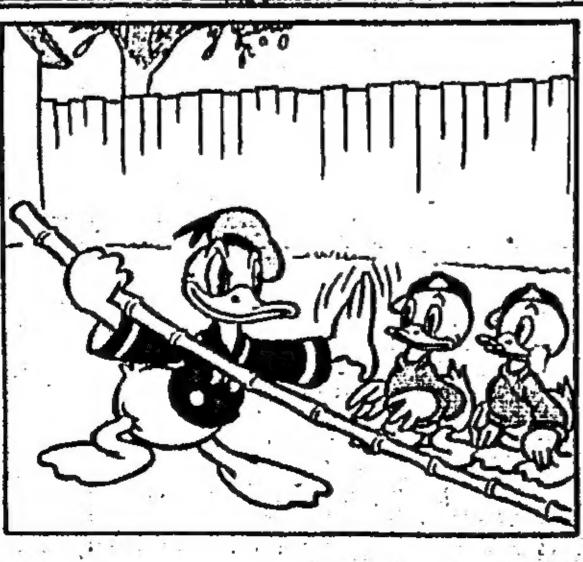
ALL PROCEEDS TO BE DEVOTED RELIEF WORK IN CHINA.

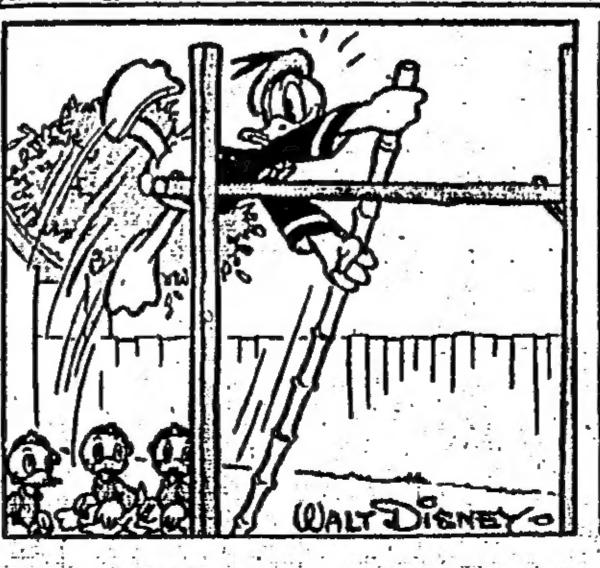
DONALD DUCK

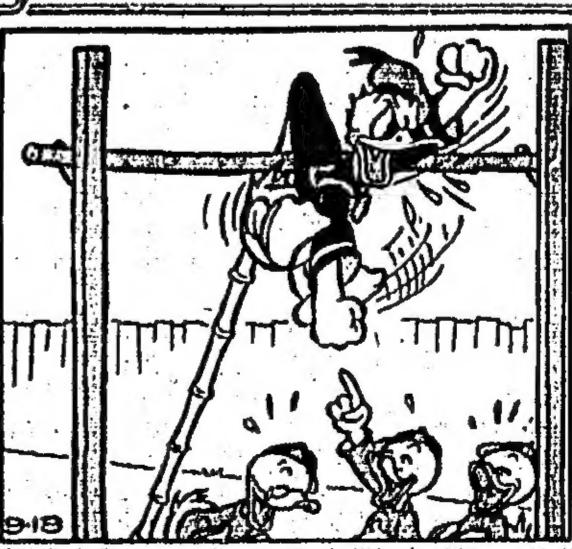
"Hang The Duck"

Walt Disney









is advisable to Winter advertising

in France, come home to live ut | -will." called Fronfron by everyone, is of talk!" thoroughly naive and delightful, teanting only a handsome hunband who soll dance and duel and buy her jewels, Georges Sarcorts, young lawyer friend of their fathers, is wounded by a prisoner he is presecuting. He comes to the plantation to rocuperate, Madame Vallaire, owner of the plantation neigh-liering the Brigard's, takes Froufrom and Louise to New Orleans. They arrive at her city home to find her son Andra host at a folld party. : Froufrou, despite. Madamo's orders, slips in to the party to watch the fun. Andre not knowing who she is, given her champagne and pursues her to her room. Next morning Madame Vallatro hurries the pirts buck to the plantation. Andre decides to follow them,

Copyright 1936 by Loew's, Inc.

Chapter Three

THE ROAD TO HEALTH Froufrou and Louise, refurned from New Orleans to the plantation to find their home a make-shift hospital. Georges Sartoris had developed a high fever; the knife wound in his arm had become in- "You are not going to marry the feeted. Old Suzanne informed the Count de la Richelie." girls that the doctor didn't yet know

what the outcome would be. pale, worked in the sick-room, ad- Their conversation persisted with ministering to Georges; alternating her for hours afterward, and her with Suzanne through the long heart sang within her. The next hours in nursing him back to day, she eagerly awaited the hour health. Froutrou made some at appointed she was to spend with

never equal France or England.
"You'l see!" he answered gally. Allborte and Louise Brigard, No! You and I may not see; but who have prown up at a school our children-it we ever have any

their father's plantation in pro- | "Monsieuri" warned Huzanne Civil War Louisiana. Gilberte, | sharply. "Ah don't lak dat sort cried Georges, "politics

bores you, does it?" "It aint de politice," Suzanne anawered tartly. "Dat's just foolish-ness. But dere's no call to talk to mah young missy about you-all's children befo' dey's eben talk ob a

"Buzanne!" Louise blushed furi-"Git on wid yo' letter-writin', Mademoiselle," Suzanne admonished soverely. "You aint here to visit

wid de gintlemin." Georges and Louise both laughed. "First," begged Georges, "have I your permission to ask the young lady a question, Madame Suzanne?" "Beto' Ah says 'yes' or beto' Ah says 'no,' Ah got to hear what de question is."

"Well, I just want to know if she's going to marry the Count de in Richello-" "Good heaven, no!" protested

"A certain French nobleman, who, Rumour says, was at her feet in "Buch an idea never entered my head!" cried Louise.

"Or his?" tensed Georges.
"If it did," she hesitated, "well-I know nothing of it." "Then rumor is wrong," Georges.

"I cm not," she answered with a amile, and busied herself with pen For a week, Louise, strangely and ink, writing his letter for him.



tempt at helping, but Louise and him; but household affairs inter-Busanne soon found she was more fered. With a sigh, she realized of a hindrance than a help.

Louise's efforts were rewarded the day Georges opened his eyes and with a slow smile, thanked her for kindness. His recovery from that point was sure, and although the declared him cured, he reshed to her room and called Pick remained too work for visitors. remained too weak for visitors. | to help her change into her gayest "You stay here until you are com- frock. She changed her mind a pictely well," insisted Monsiour Bri- dozen times about which dress it gard. "My daughters and Suzanne should be, and spent an hour ar-

will care for you and gladly." ranging the bows and ruffl And so, Georges remained on at one she eventually chose. the plantation. Now Louise and "You take a mighty lot of trou-Froutron both spont hours with ble to git yo'self ready to read to him, reading to him, writing his Monsiour Georges," Pick observed letters for him, conversing with slyly, him, all under the watchful and "It never hurts to look right," chaperoning eye of Suzanne. take up her welcome duties in the in the mirror, she ran to Georges'

sick room, Louise halted a hand- room, Suzanne, finding herself ocsome young man whom Pick was cupled assisting Louise, promptly ushering in to soo Goorges. "I'm sorry," she apologized chaperone. "Monsieur Sartoris isn't to have visitors today."

The man bowed. "Well then, I'll come another time." shall I say called?" "Andre Vallaire."

"Good morning, Monsieur, Val-"Good morning, Mademoiselle." Louise hurried away and Andre book like that?" turned toward the door. Before he could reach it, his name was called smiling up at him. She put out her

"Kou have a long face, Monsleur," she observed pertly, "And a bad conscionce, Made- smile, "I want to hear you read

"Oh," she answered airily. "My the book. sister tells me I should have one too. But I'm not sorry I went to the page better, and began to read: your party." "I however, am very serry that didn't know who you were and that I was not quite myself. A

thousand apologies." He bowed and reached for the door. "Monsiour Vallaire," she pleaded impulsively, "I consider what hap- She looked up at him. "We weren't pened entirely my own fault, and allowed to read Byron at school I hope you'll forgive me, and that | because of his wicked life," she said we'll see you very often."

"Oh, but don't call me Froulrou," to my family!"

"What a pity," he laughed, "The name sults you." "I think so too," she answered, thinking off The poem?" "However, I'll remember, Mile.

tious galety that made Andre know "But I've read that once," she there was no resisting her; and she protested.

herself felt sure that they would "But I want to hear it again," be great friends.

needed in the sick room. And some-how, Louise didn't mind taking over ping her eyes quickly to her book, her sister's duties for Georges. As she repeated the lines from Byron: a matter of fact, Louise grew radi- the walks in beauty like the night antly happy as she talked to Of cloudless climes and starry Georges, wrote his letters or read his books aloud to him under the

watchful eyes of Burnne. One afternoon their conversation turned to the future of America. Georges insisted that it would rank among the greatest countries in the world: Louise maintained it would!

ranging the bows and ruffles of the

Froufrou answered, and with a final One morning, while hurrying to quick glance of approval at herself sent Pick after Froutrou as a

Froufrou opened the door with a happy "hello" and found Georges propped up in a chair, a book in his hands, "Oh!" she cried, "that's "Thank you," she smiled. "Who not fair. You're reading all by yourself-and what are you readlng?"; She looked over his shoulder at his book, "It's poems!" she said in a shocked voice, "By Lord Byron! . Why, where did you get a

"Andre Vallaire lent it to me," he replied, "And even if I am readaloud. He turned to find Frontrou ing it myself, perhaps you'll turn the pages for me-my arm is so hand, but his expression remained heavy and clumsy in its bandage, serious and formal, and he bowed I can't do that for myself." She dropped on a low stool beside

> "Besides," he continued with a this-" he indicated a passage in

She put her head near his to see "Bho walks in Beauty like the night Of cloudless climes and starry And all that's best of dark and

bright Meet in her aspect and her This face lighted as he thanked everything you do is right. Besides,

this doesn't sound at all wicked. He didn't answer, but continued gazing into her eyes, "I don't believe you're listening to me," she accused laughingly. "What are you

"The poem?" he asked vaguely. "Yes-yes. Go on, -Mademoiselle Froutrou laughed with an infec- Froutrou-She walks in bequey "

he said softly. found him a happy companion during those hours when she was not party next week—" something in

> Has Frontron bewitched Georgest Does she really care for him-or is Andre the mun she favore? And what about Louiset Be sure to road to-

morrow's chapter.

Hard Work Means Chance of Long Life

REAT length of days is a boon desired by the majority of men and women. We grumble at life, but few of us can have enough of it. To prolong life has ever been man's dream.

Elixirs, compounded by the alchemists, held out a spurious promise for our forebears of the Middle Ages. We smile when we read of these fearsome concoctions; yet we are little better in this age of science, since most of us seek to prolong life by means completely at variance with science.

may hope for a much longer span, constitute the art of life, the most But only if we live according to difficult or all arts. It is the tragedy those unwritten laws of nature to of every unhappy life to look back

step towards length of days. ninth of our body's function capaci- ledge while there remain years of ties, and therefore possess enormous vigour and activity ahead of us.

Generally speaking, then, we never Those Who Have the Secret know our full physical capabilities. There are several ways of doing or, in the terms of the biologists, our that. One way is to ponder on the "potential." And this is true, too, of causes of failure; another, to examine our brains, we work them only to the lives of those who have obtained something like a ninth of their both success and length of days, for capacities.

Living Intensely

can play about. All things being applying the fruits of experience. equal, to attain a ripe old age it is It is from experience, then, that to use again the blological term, who applies, and for every repeated error function to the limit of their poten- we must once more suffer.

function, and that both on the cess by which we can gauge its physical and the mental side. And value: Does it increase our interest that is but another way of saying- in, and enjoyment of, life?

seldom suffer from mental strain due may argue, can he be expected to to overwork. One used often to enjoy it? As I see it, for him there hear of "brain fag," but according to are only two remedies; to cast about modern physiology, there is no such reservoir of unused and therefore brain, such are Its reserves.

the foregoing is obtainable to-day, Great Reserves thanks to the perfection of the technique of laboratory methods of I firmly believe that there is a vast | early, for there was nothing else to tivities.

Three Vital Forces

middle age,

is played.

Nervous Strain

was comparatively negligible.

lar environmental setting in which women who live long lives usually

To that I heartly agree.

The problem of getting the best of decay and decrepitude. out of life, or living our fullest, be- The old adage that appetite comes

Orthodoxy tells us that we are develop; that our emotions have entitled to three score years and ten. adequate freedom for expression: Modern instances suggest that we These three factors in right living

understand which is to take the first to see too late that fallure followed on inability to master the extra-Reason might suggest that to live ordinary difficult technique of living. long it is necessary to conserve the But life never gives us a second body's energies. Scientific facts re- chance. It is for that reason that veal the somewhat surprising in- we should strive to learn rapidly so formation that we call on but one- that we can apply our new know-

their secret.

Psychologists tell us that after a certain age our minds develop no Enormous reserves, therefore, are further, that we reach the limits of always kept uncalled upon. But this our intellectual growth. They add, does not mean that we possess a however, that beyond that point we grand, wide margin with which we improve in our technique of life by

essential that the organism should we must learn. A repeated error is function to capacity. Those two a confession of stupidity or at least longest two live most intensely, or, of thoughtlessness. But the iron law

There is only one criterion for Good health means maximum every action and every mental pro-

Take, for example, the man who Ordinary people, it is safe to say, has "uninteresting" work. How, he eldom suffer from mental strain due may argue, can he be expected to thing. One distinguished scientist for other work that examine his recently went on record to the effect approach to his present occupation. that It is impossible to overwork the brain, such are its reserves. Direct evidence of such facts as termining its effect upon us.

research. We may take it, then, as reservoir of unused and therefore | do with no light, and it was a very proven, that we run little danger of wasted ability that is inoperative beshortening our lives by the vigorous cause of the badly-assorted condition | but I lay in the pitch darkness waitpursuit of physical and mental ac- of the mass of workers. The world ing. Soon the throb of engines is full of square pegs in round holes. But, whatever one may do, the fact remains that much of the

Work, whether it be work for the no better purpose than to procure imposed by economic necessity, inthink life may still be enriched by them before midnight. In fact, the think life may still be enriched by Zeppelin, lost in the mist, circled Zeppelin, lost in the mist, circled volves us in function, and function development of the unused abilities over the town for nearly an hour. takes us towards health and life, in the leisure hours. We should not Then three resounding explosions The more fully the organism func- pity the bored; we should despise were heard, and the whole house was them. To have so weak a hold upon | in an uproar. Waiting for what was It should be our object, therefore, life in a world such as ours that the to happen next was now the worst to get out of ourselves this potential, hours hang heavy is to invite the which is the greatest contribution of first processes of decay that lead to which we are capable in the particu- premature old-age. The men and

have lived very full ones. Now the reader will probably be Examination of the old in one's criticising this proposition of mine own circle will, I think, reveal this already. He will likely protest that same capacity to enjoy life and to work may be so distasteful as to continue at work. And for the same make its performance a hardship, reason; the life-instinct is so powerful that it thrusts back the approach

comes that of getting for the three with eating is never truer than of components of our make-up the best life itself. The wider our interests, possible conditions. We have to see the keener our minds, the deeper that our bodies have a fair deal; that our sympathies, the greater our love, our minds have the opportunity to the better our chances of long life.

which most players consider neces-

There are now available sets of

J. H. C.

Golf Is Not The Game It Was

WHEN I first played golf it was a of the game, the modern golf gallery.

wild, carefree game. When a I wonder what percentage of the

man seriously took it up; it was re- crowds that follow round the big

cognised that he was past playing personalities in the game, outlining

more strenuous games and was the path down the fairway to the

We were not obsessed by thoughts rough, actually play golf and under-

To-day the tempo of the game has that makes them mob cinema stars.

and in the process much of its There is very little sport about

lesurely charm has disappeared. championship golf nowadays. It has

has taken its revenge, and it has be-consequently in their wares, manu-

come a young man's game. The facturers have worked up a lot of

championships and the big competi- personality interest round a few star

ly by young men scientifically and I can imagine how contemptuous

for the simple reason that older men game who did wonderful things with

have not the resilience and stamina a gutta ball and a few primitive clubs

to meet the nerve-racking conditions would be of the armoury of expen-

under which modern competition golf sive, finely made steel shafted clubs

A former holder of the Open clubs so matched and balanced that

Championships of Britain was so they all swing alike. In fact, so near

enything before a big game; and we flatter the efforts even of the "rabbit."

alien to the traditions of the game. Is not the game it was!

Consider that weird development

been speeded up; like all other sports Just a Business

it has been largely commercialised,

tions are carried off almost exclusive- names.

Edinburgh's First Air Raid

THE picture of sandbags in the closes of Edinburgh makes one wonder what the ghosts of Old Edinburgh must be thinking—these closes which many a time rang with the clash of steel on steel, but never with the reverberation of missiles from the air.

Yet one does not require to be a ghost to wonder at the changes that time brings. One only needs to be in the thirtles to realise how revolutionary was the advent of the

We scarcely thought of war when first we saw those wonders. My first glimpse of them is one of the most vivid of my early recollections. .

Everybody in the town knew that some time that day the aeroplanes were to fly over to the new nero-'drome at Montrose. We were in school as usual, although we could not understand the mentality of teachers who could expect us to keep quiet on such a day. I often wonder at the patience of our teacher when forty of us-and it must have been the same in every room-sat with eyes fixed on the window and cars strained to hear only one sound.

Discipline Forgotten

Time passed, and we began to lose heart, when suddenly one small boy let out a piercing yell, pointed to the window, jumped to his feet, and rushed from the room,

With one accord the rest of us hurled our possessions anywhere and did likewise, shouting "Ar-e-o-plane, arcoplane," for nobody in those days could even pronounce the word-1 heard it called "europolan"-and dashed up the "hilly" which formed our playground.

There it was, a little speck in the sky, but we yelled ourselves hoarse, and tore down the hill, shouting and waving after it till it was out of sight. I don't know how we were got back to school but we were, for three times after that the shout of "Ar-e-o-plane!" was heard, and

three times we tore out of the school. The next time our school was affected by those new birds of the alr was very different. Now we knew that they spelt danger. Darkened streets and newspaper reports helped to engender fear, but, of course, we all knew that the Zeppelins would never come to our insignificant town.

But one night the lights went out, the trains stopped running, our fathers went out as special constables, and we knew that the Germans were coming. We went to bed lark night. Some brave souls stept, s would be heard,

Lost in Mist

part of the night. Two more bangs -but father away-and then silence again.

I don't know how long we sat there shivering, but eventually we heard a train go down the line and we knew the rold was over.

By next morning our fears had evaporated. In fact, they had given way to boasting. The scene in the school hall was unforgettable. Every person yelled at his or her neighbour. The janitor, the rector, and various imembers of the staff stood up before us to quell the riot, but it was no good. In the end one of the masters, who for some reason was more effective, bawled "Silence" in a atentorian voice—and silence there

Remembering these two incidents, often wonder what would happen in a big school if a real air raid did take place. The danger seems so very near in these days, when we are afraid to turn on the wireless in case war has been declared.

Are the pupils to be left sitting in gracefully yielding to advancing green at every hole, and occasionally their class-rooms, or are there any diverting a mishit ball from the arrangements for shelters near the schools? Are pupils to be given airof "birdles" and "cagles," the day of stand the finer points in the game raid drill as they have ordinary Tre-the big-money tournaments was not they are supposed to be watching. | drill? - Are they ever to have yet, and the news value of the game. I rather think that many are drawn | practice in putting on gas-masks? by the same hysterical hero worship | Day-light air raids are as likely as raids at night, and teachers and pupils should be prepared.

If it was difficult to maintain discipline in school on those occasions It was formerly a sport at which become partly a business, and to en- |-cause for excitement seems now!-I have described—and how slight the the middle-aged could excel, but time courage interest in the game, and what will it be like under present conditions?

children unnecessarily, but it seems to me, that the present European 14 This plant has a bit of a fork at strenuously trained for the occasion, some of the grand old men of the situation does make some preparation - the tall (8). in schools essential.

overwrought that he never could eat perfection are modern clubs that they Your kidneys have nine million tiny read of women players breaking into and the modern ball travels twice as tears under the stress of a champion—far as the old gutta-percha.

The manufacturers have been suchable many mind the misguided gentle—cessful in making the game easier and many who set out to play ten rounds therefore more popular with the of golf in a day, clad in singlet and average, longhandicap players; but running shorts, and carrying only one golf has been shorn of much of its club, is typical of the new spirit that delightful, if sometimes exasperating, in as crept into golf, a spirit that is hazards and complexities. No, golf tubes or fliters which are endangered by neglect or drastic, irritating drugs. He need to drastic, irritating drugs. It was if it kidney trouble or Bladder weak-need and spirit in the making the game easier and need successed in many spirit that delightful, if sometimes exasperating, and carrying only one golf has been shorn of much of its constant.

The manufacturers have been successed in many spirit that delightful, if sometimes easier and need the makes you suffer from Getting Up Nights, leg Palns, Nervousness, Dixelson and Circles Under Eyes, Ewollen Ankles, Neuralisis, Burning, Itching, Smarting, Acidity or Loss of Vigour, don't delay, Cystex (files-tex). Boothes, tones, cleans, and carrying only one golf has been shorn of much of its Cystex (files-tex). Boothes, tones, cleans, and carrying only one golf has been shorn of much of its Cystex (files-tex). Boothes, tones, cleans, and carrying only one golf has been shorn of much of its continued the product of drastic products. vitality in 48 hours. Cystex costs little and is guaranteed to end your troubles in a days or money back. At all chemists

CANADIAN = PACIFIC

BERTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY -- to secure accommodation desired

CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE

via Shanghal, Robe & Yokohama EMPRESS OF JAPAN via Honolulu Noon, Pri., Nov. 11. EMPRESS OF CANADA via Honolulu Noon, Fri., Dec. 9.

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic saffings to European Ports

TO MANILA

EMPRESS OF JAPAN

BARBER-WILHELMSEN

Monthly Service to

BOSTON AND NEW YORK

via LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS also taking cargo on through Bills of Lading for West Indies ports, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Rio Grando do Sol Buenos Aires, South America.

NEXT SAILING:—

M.S. "TAI PING"

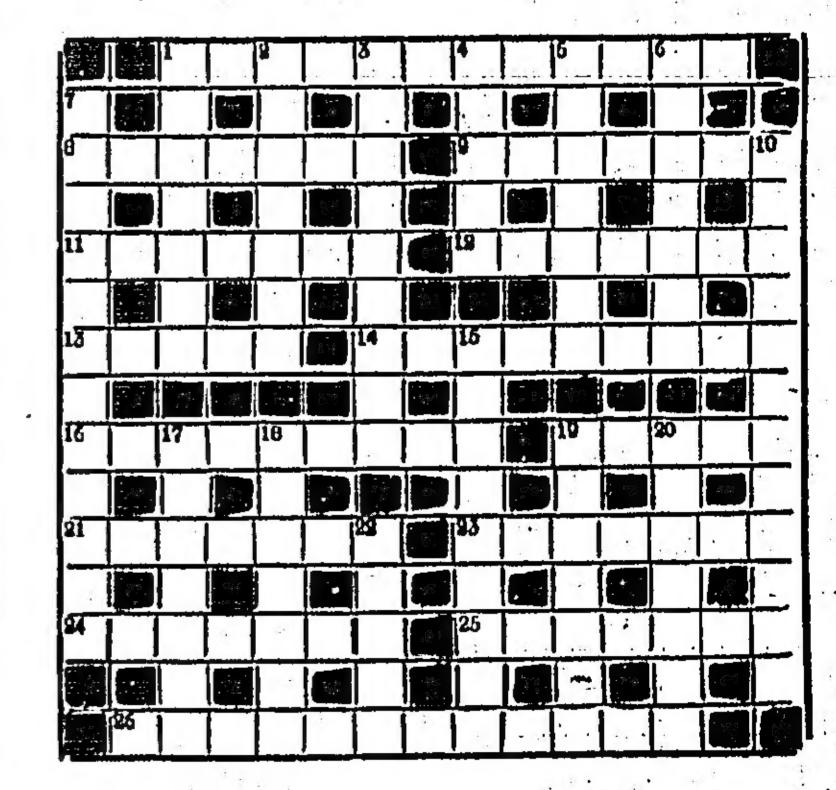
25th October.

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Hongkong Bank Bldg.

Telephone 28021.

CROSSWORDS



ACROSS

1 To what they spoil brother seems comparative (three words -3, 4, 5).8 One letter would do for it (7). 9 The policeman, who this the

street was not necessarily a

jumper (7). 11 A force in U.S.A. politics (7). 12 There should be no difficulty in keeping him dark (7). It would be a pity to frighten 13 It might result from the glare

10 From it the doctor gets inside Information (9).

21 Wherein soldiers drill (7). 23 Immortal (7). 24 Made it possible for the girl was cut apparently (7). 25 The Buddhists' goal (7). 26 Proverbial hint to the would-be

19 Ones form of a N. African town

improver that a top is better? (three words-3, 4, 3). DOWN 1 A neuter milliner, perhaps (7).

2 What the angry batsman said the umpire's decision was, possibly (7). 3 A gas (9).

4 Gesus of plants originally from Mexico (5). 5 Swarming with cricket terms

6 Indian town (7): --7 Visit this at the Zoo (two words-7, 5). 10 If you want to pass your driving test don't pass this (two words-0, 6). 15"A young country (9).

17 Enliven (7). 18 To take a capital town in tow would hardly be quick enough (two words--3, 4). 10 Suffer (7).....

20 The impersonator will do 122 It gives one some small idea of the real thing (5). YESTERDAY'S SOLUTION

GINGERBEER MEREC DELEASE PI ME BAGAMUFFINENTA MAN VERSELLE JURDAN B LEND OFTE ARRA A WEBESTING MET HEME TELEOMEGA T MEN ARRAIGNER NEW L ATERMINE E BUEBS LEEL NEEL DIADEMENTING O BLEEFENTHUSIAST

E TETURPEDONET

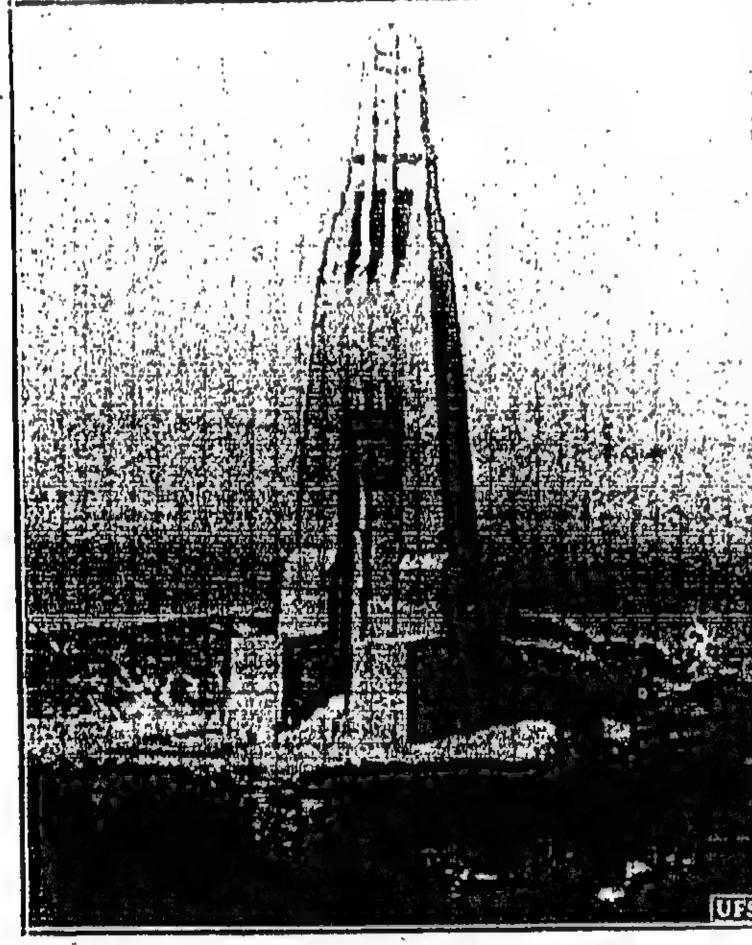
COUNT THE TELEGRAP **EVERYWHERE**

NEWS OF THE DAY IN PICTURES FROM FAR AND NEAR PHOTONEWS

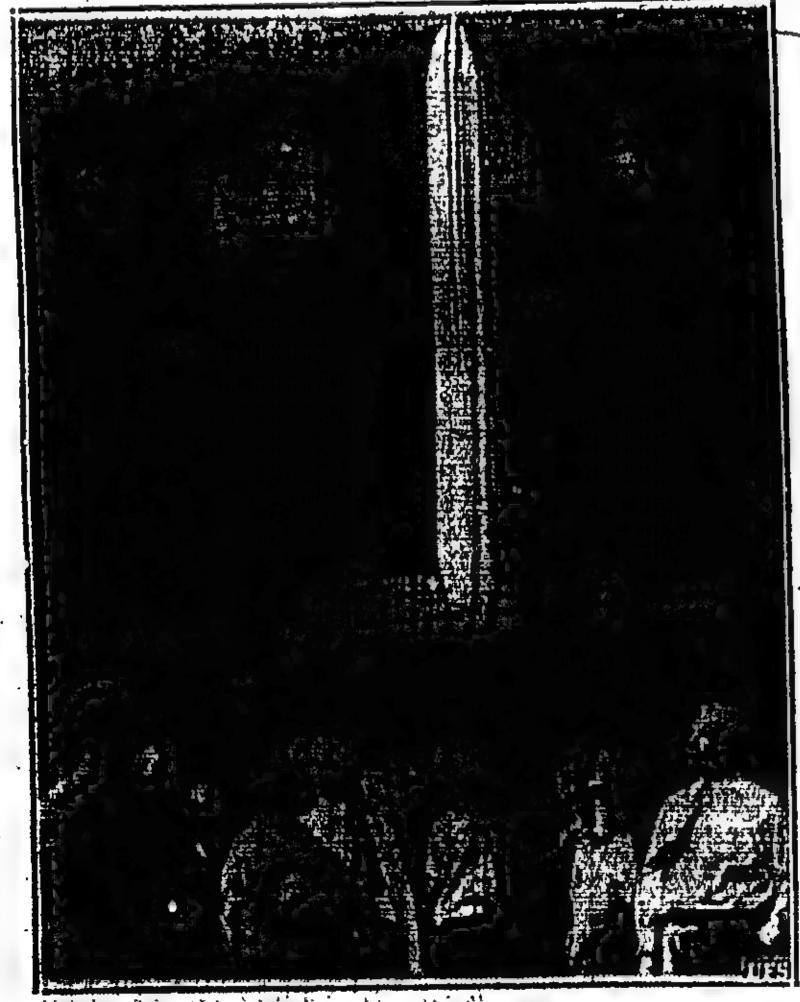
HAPPENINGS THE CAMERA'S EYE



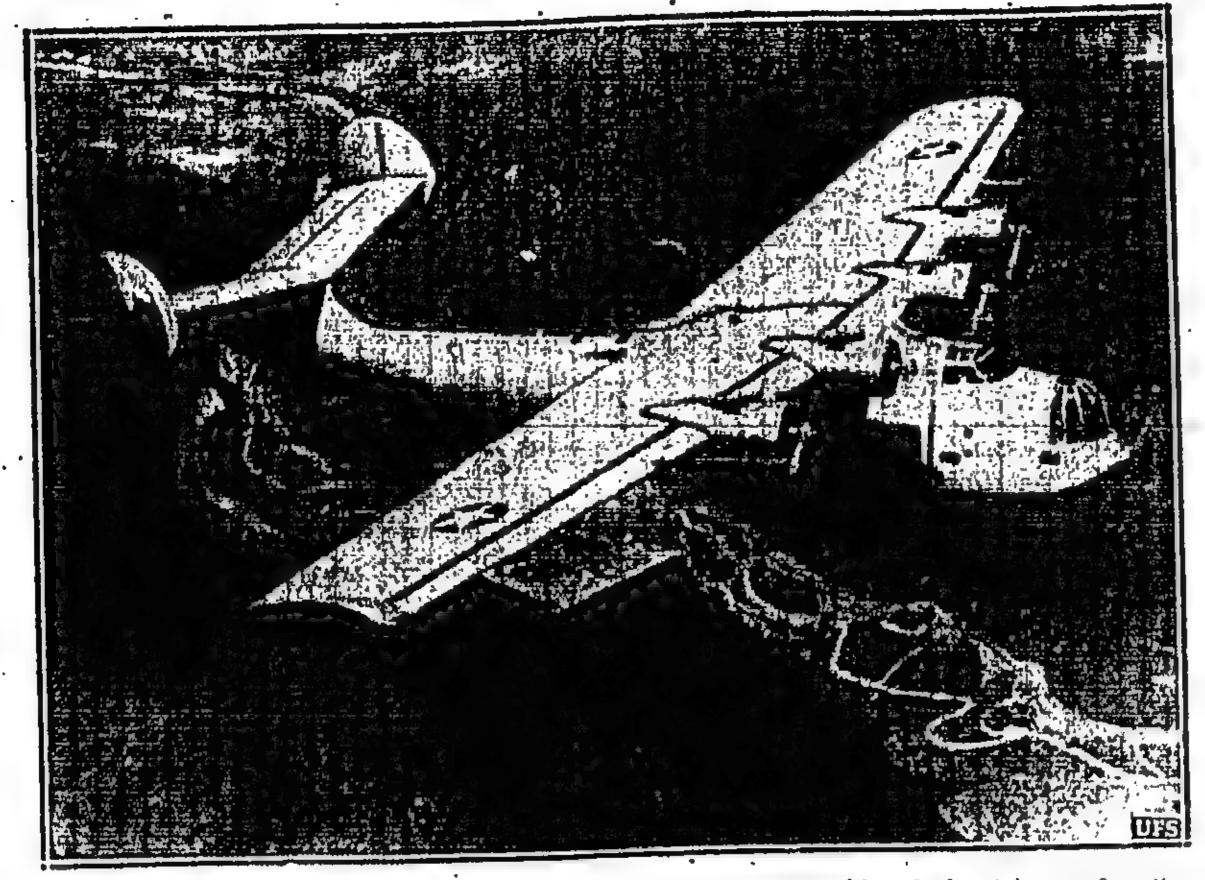
Former Deputy Sheriff Francis M. Carroll exchanges greetings with his daughter Barbara, 18, after adjournment of court at South Paris, Me., when Carroll was on trial on a charge of murdering Dr. James G. Littlefield. Barbara is the former sweetheart of Paul Dwyer, serving a life sentence for the crime be contended Carroll committed.



This huge monument at Pointe De Grave, near Bordeaux, France, marking America's entry into the World War, recently was unveiled at ceremonies attended by Ambassador William C. Bullitt and other officials. The monument, facing the Atlantic toward the Statue of Liberty, was built from contributions of French school children and municipalities.



When the year 6919 rolls around, this 200-pound "time capsule" will be estimed, allowing the people to learn of the achievements in science and art in the year 1938. The capsule, made of cupaloy, a specially hardened copper alloy, will be buried for 5,000 years at the grounds of the 1919 New York World's Fair.



The "flying battleship", the heaviest armed craft of its size, in the world, weighing 4 tons and costing \$1,000,000, is shown over the Dr. . . aring final acceptance tests by the U. S. Navy.



When Europe was rapidly nearing a crisis over H tier's threats at Czeche-Slovakia, England sought to pour oil on troubled waters. However, she is preparing for war, if it comes. Here men of the 1st battalion, Grenadier Guards, co-operate with tanks in manocuvres near Micheldever, England. The Guards are seeking to re-take high ground lost to the "enemy".



This is how United States Senator Arthur H. Vandenberg of Michigan, Republican, gets down to work, even though it's his vacation. not far from Grand Rapids. The Senator is one of the leading anti-New Dealers and has been mentioned as a 1940 Presidential candidate.



One of the principals in court in the trial of Tammany leader James J. Hines, on a policy rackets charge, was Thomas E. Dewey, 36-year-old District Attorney, charming mannered smasher of big-city rackets.

Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

HONGKONG AND BHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital
Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:—HONGKONG.

DOARD OF DIRECTORS:-

T. E. Pearce, Esq., Chairmen. Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson, Deputy Chairman, J. K. Bousfield, Esq. O. Miskin, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. K. S. Morrison, Esq.

Hon, Mr. S. H. Dodwell Hon, Mr. A. L. Shields II, V. Wilkinson, Esq., W. H. Lock, Esq., Bir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, CHIEF MANAGER. DRANCHES:-LONDON LYONS BANGKOK

AIVATAH BOMBAY MUAR (JOHORE) CALCUTTA MUKDEN CANTON NEW YORK CHEFOU PEIPING COLOMBO PENANG DAIREN RANGOON FOOCHOW BAICON HAIPHONG SAN FRANCISCO HAMBURG BRANGHAL ILANKOW SINGAPORE HARBIN SOURABAYA BUNGEL PATANI HONOKEW ILOILO BWATOW 1POH TIENTSIN JOHORE TOKYO TSINGTAO KOBE KOWLOON KUALA LUMPUR YOKOHAMA

Current Accounts opened in Local Cur-rency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application. ALSO up to date BAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK. The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shang of n European hal Banking Corporation. Itules may be neveral weeks ago, obtained on application.

Todd failed to up

FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYBURN Chief Manager. Hongkong, 8, October, 1930.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

> Incorporated by Reyal Charles 1831 HEAD OFFICE -- LONDOM. 18 Bishopegate, R.C.L.

Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$3,000,000 Recerve Fund #3,000,000 MANCHESTER BRANCH: -. 71 Mosley St., Manchester. Halgon

Bemarang Beremban Karachi Shanghat Ualavia Bingapore Bombay Billawan Calcutta Sourabaya Lumpui Canton Talping Cawnpore Kuching Tiontsin Madram Cebu Tongkah Manila Colombo (Bhuket) Medan Tringtao New York Haiphong Yokohama Peiping (Peking) Hamburg Hankow Penang Harbin Rangoon Hongkong

Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted.
Current Accounts opened and Fixed
Deposits received for one year or shortes
periods at rates which will be quoted on application, The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

R. A. CAMIDOE.

Hongkong, 20th June, 1938. TRESPASS CHARGE

Kunla Lumpur, Oct. 14. Kunla Lumpur police have issued a warrant for the arrest of a young European, Desmond Todd, veterinary surgeon, who has been summoned on a charge of trespassing in the house of a European married woman

Todd falled to appear when the

case was called. The officer in charge of the police district, said he had been informed that Todd had left the country.

P & O-BRITISH INDIA (APCAR) AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

(Companies Incorporated in England.) Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON, INDIA, IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFIUCA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUD-ING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

(Under Contract with H.M. Government.)

All vessels may eall at any ports on or off the route,—and the route and all-sallings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

Steamus	t Lone , From H'Kong ab	out (Destination
RANCHI	17,000 20th Oct., Noon.	Marseilles & London.
†*BURDWAN	6.000 5th Nov.	B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don,
		Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
RANPURA	17.000 12th Nov.	B'bay, M'seilles & London.
*MIRZAPORE	6,000 15th Nov.	Straits, C'imbo, B'bay & K'chi.
RAWALPINDI	17,000 28th Nov.	Marselles & London.
*+SOMALI	0,0001 3rd Dec.	B'bay, M'seilles, linvre, L'don,
		Hull, H'bg. R'dam & A'werp.
CANTON	[15,500] 10th Dec.	Bombay, M'suilles & London.
CORFU	14,500 24th Dec.	Bombay, M'sellles & London.
†*BANGALORE	0,000 31st Dec.	B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don
		Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp
CHITRAL .	17,000 7th Jan.	B'bny, M'scilles & London.
		i vessels may call at Maita
	BRITISH INDIA APCAR BAI	LINGS (BOUTH.)
Criss As 1	P.000 F. 30mm 10.20 p.m.	a i Mana Post / Swettenlism

8,000 - 5 Nov., 10.30 a.m., Spore, Port Swettenliam SHIRALA Penang, Rangoon' & Calcutta 10,000 19th Nov. TILAWA 8,000 3rd Dec. SANTHIA 10,000 17th Dec. TALAMBA TALMA 10,000 31st Dec.

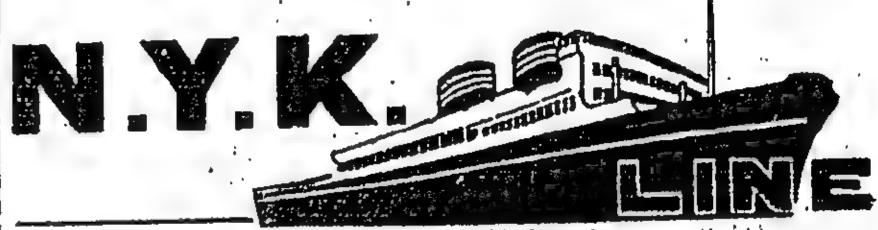
B.I. Apcar Line Steamerr have excellent accommodation for 1st & 2nd class passengers EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN BAILINGS (SOUTH.)

NELLORE 4,000 4th Nov. Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, TANDA 7.063; 2nd Dec. 7.0% | 31st Dec. Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart NANKIN Regular monthly saltings from H'kong to Shanghai & Japan & H'kong to Australia.

SAILINGS TO SHANGHAL & JAPAN. 10,000 27th Oct., 7 a.m. TILAWA Shanghai & Japan. 17,000 28th Oct., Noon. RAWALPINDI Shanghai & Japan. 0,000 28th Oct. *SOMALI Shanghai & Japan. 7,000 1th Nov. TANDA 8,000 8th Nov. Japan. SANTHIA Shanghai & Japan. 15,500 11th Nov. CANTON 10,000 23rd Nov. TALAMBA Shanghai & Japan. 14,500 25th Nov. CORFU

. Cargo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcels measuring not more than 5 cft. will be received at the Company's Office up to noon on the day previous to sailing.

For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply P. & O. Irding. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Phone street Connaught R.C. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.



SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES via Honolulu. (Convenient connection from Hongkong).

Asama Maru (From Kobe) Monday, 31st Oct. Tatuta Maru (From Kobe) Saturday, 12th Nov. SEATTLE & VANCOUVER (Starts from Kobe)
(Convenient connection from Hongkong).

7th Nov. NEW YORK via Panama *Nagara Maru Sunday, 20th Nov.

SOUTH AMERICA (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Hilo, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Mexico & Balboa to Valparaiso. Rakuyo Maru Wednesday, 16th Nov. LONDON, MARSEILLES, NAPLES via Sucz.

Hakone Maru Saturday, 5th Nov. Saturday, 19th Nov. SYDNEY & MELBOURNE via Manilo, Davao, Thursday Island, Brisbane. Kamo Maru Saturday, 26th Nov.

OBE & YOROHAMA Suwa Maru (via Shanghai) Saturday, 5th Nov. Terukuni Maru (via Shanghai) Friday, 18th Nov. Atuta Maru (Direct Nagasaki) Friday, 18th Nov. · Cargo only.

> General passenger Agents in the Orient for CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE

BOORS - CONTEST - CONTEST

AT 2.30, 5 10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M. TO-DAY ONLY MEN FOUGHT FOR HER CARESSES and died for her lases! * * Romance packs redblooded thrills ... in a great lar's most exciting role **NEWS** THE STATE OF THE S OF THE

M.G.M. Picture

TO - MORROW Clark Gable - Myrna Loy - Spencer Tracy in



TO-DAY @ SHOWINGS



TO - MORROW

"BULLDOG DRUMMOND IN AFRICA" JOHN HOWARD - HEATHER ANGELT H. B. WARNER A Paramount Picture

HANKOW ROAD



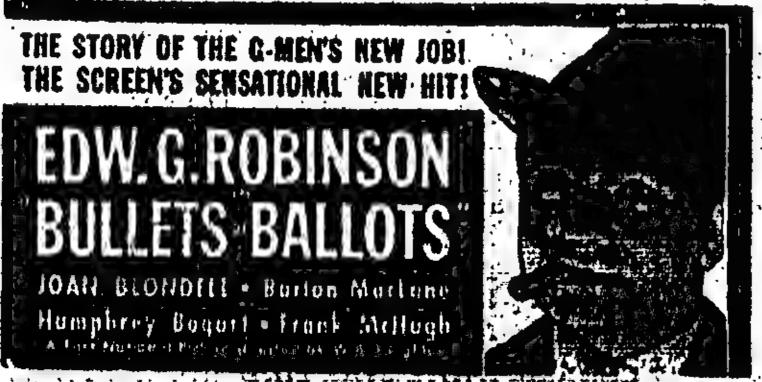
THURSDAY, **RKO Picture**

CENE RAYMOND - ANN SOTHERN "THERE GOES MY GIRL"

Dally at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 h.m. PRICES 35 ets. - 45 ets., - 55 ets.

QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK - JERVOIS STREET Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

TO-DAY ONLY



Added on the Stage "Chinese Dancing Shows" To morrow: -- "DEVIL'S PLAYGROUND"

HUNGARIAN RAIDS ON CARPATHIA

Latest Disturbances Cause Big Loss Of Life

Prague, Oct. 24. 7

An official Czecho-Slovak announcement issued to-night complains of repeated Hungarian raids on Carpathian-Ruthenian territory,

Armed Hungarian bands, announcement says, succeeded to-day in invading Ruthenian territory near Berchevo and setting fire to a tobacco factory before the Czecho-Slovak police arrived and arrested the perpetrators.

The announcement discredits the Hungarian assertion that local insurgents were responsible for these actions and says that local residents would certainly not set fire to their own buildings and destroy the fruits of one year's work,

As for as is known in Prague 30 Hungarians and four Czecho-Slovak soldiers have been killed in the recent fighting between the Hungarian insurgents and Czecho-Slovak troops.

A group of 23 Hungarians sucing to Czech reports, interned at United Press.
Munkaes Castle. Ther leader is said

GERMANY'S ATTITUDE VITAL

to be a Hungarian army officer,

First-lieutenant Prem .- Trans-Ocean.

Bucharest, Oct. 24.. The semi-official paper, the Vittorul, dealing to-day with the question of Hungarian claims in Czecho-Slovakla, writes that the attitude of Germany must unpreservedly be approved, since it conforms to the permanent interests of central and south-eastern Europe. In order to ensure peace in that region it is indispensable that the balance of power be re-established.

entire agreement with Germany. the German Government has re- houses in the inner city of Prague peatedly declared that it will under no last night demonstrating against Jews conditions in Rumania, and that there is no reason to doubt the genuineness of those declarations,-

Revolutionary Leaders Make Good Escape

The ring-leaders of the Venizelist Remarkable have since been hiding in the mountainous and almost inaccessible Escape By region of the island, have, it is announced, now succeeded in escaping Loyalists from Crete.

The whole affair is very mysterious. It is not known how the persons in question made their escape, nor is there apparently any trace of their whereabouts,-Trans-Ocean.

TANGANYIKA FACES BIG DEFICIT

Dares Salanms, Oct. 24. The Governor of Tanganyika, in opening the Legislative Council to-day, reported a serious and disquieting decline in revenue, foreshadowing a deficit during the financial year of £150,000, instead of a surplus of £15,000 as budgetted for,

The decline is partly owing to the anxiety in the public mind regarding be carried out between Hongkong the future of the Tanganyika man- and Green Island on October 27, date, and partly due to a fall in according to a Harbour Office commodity prices due to unfavourable weather and an invasion of locusis.—Reuter.

HUNGARY'S NEW **PROPOSALS**

Slovakia And Ruthenia Plebiscites

Budapest, Oct. 24.
The Hungarian authorities to-day handed to the Czechs a note which is designed to end the dispute over frontiers between Hungary and

Czecho-Slovakia.

The note proposes a plebiscite in Slovakia to determine where it shall be annexed by Hungary, and a plebiscite in Ruthenia to determine whether to make the south-eastern tip of the country a common border with Poland and Russania.

Further donations will be gratefully received by the Acting Secretary, Larl Haig's Fund, Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong. Cheques should be made payable to "Thomson & Co.," and crossed tip of the country a common border "Poppy Day Fund," with Poland and Rumania. It is suggested that Hungarian

troops occupy the districts immediately, and that Czech troops withdraw from the areas before the middle of November, so as to com-plete the plebiscites before December. Meanwhile an official communique from Prague states that in recent skirmishes in Ruthenia, more than 70 Hungarian and nearly 30 Czech soldiers and gendarmes were killed.
It is authoritatively stated that beceeded in breaking through to the north and fleeing to Poland. Numer-cluding many who are wounded, ous Hungarlan prisoners are, accord— have been imprisoned at Uzsorod,— ARMED MEN

Prague Starts Jew-Baiting

Disturbances Created In Coffee Houses

Prague, Oct. 24. An official statement confirms that In this connection, Rumania is in a considerable number of Czechs The paper stresses the fact that larger—invaded a number of coffee circumstances, interfere with internal and attempting to eject them from the coffee houses. The police restored order and arrested 15 demonstrato prison with terms varying from seven to fourteen days.

Anti - Jewish demonstrations occurred after the police had dissolved meeting of Czech physicians, lawyers and engineers who were discussing the difficult situation of these professions due to overcrowding able to release themselves. Police by Czecho-Slovak and foreign Jews. -Trans-Ocean.

Paris, Oct. 24. Seven Spanish prisoners in Insurgent hands have escaped and reached including General Chou En-lai, have Brest after an adventurous journey. According to them they escaped in a small boat, and made for the open sea. They came up with an Insurg-ent tawler and boarded it. Later they met another trawler and also captured this bont.

Then they sailed away for Brest and are now on their way back to the Government in Spain.-Reuter.

SUBMARINE. CABLE

Submarine cable construction will announcement. Ships engaged in the work will fly the prescribed flags.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS ARMISTICE DAY FUND

The list of contributions received to date for the 1938 Armistice Day Fund is as follows: Previously acknowledged ...\$ 890 C. C. Stark D. J. Gilmore
A. R. H. Phillips L. E. N. Rynn M. H. Turner John Forbes Prof. W. I. Gerrard F. C. Holl

CITY

[[編] 雪湖[[][西[[[湖]]]] (4] [[湖]] [[河]] [[i]] A daring early morning raid by five men armed with revolvers and daggers took place in the city area

at 3.30 o'clock this morning. As a result the Chung Lan Import and Export Company, of 91. Connaught Road West, have reported losses of money and jewellery to the value of \$7,045.

The company's offices, which are occupied at night by three fokis, are on the 2nd floor of the building. The fokis report that five men,

three armed with revolvers, broke into the premises at 3.30 a.m. The three occupants were bound, Keys to the company's safe were tors who were immediately sentenced found by the robbers after a search and nine \$500 bank-notes, four \$100

banknotes, eight \$10 banknotes, a considerable quantity of diamond rings and Chinese bank-notes were extracted. The robbery was reported to the police immediately - the fokis were later this morning found a toy

pistol, seissors blade and a dagger on

the staircase leading down to Con-

naught Road.

GENERALISSIMO LEAVES WUHAN

Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek, accompanied by Madame Chiang, left Hankow last night for an unrevealed destination. Mr. W. H. Donald and other personal aides left in the same

It is reported that other officials elso left Hankow.—United Press.

MATHAM AD HOWLOOM-DAILY OF 2,30-320-720 & 9,30 -TEL. & GO

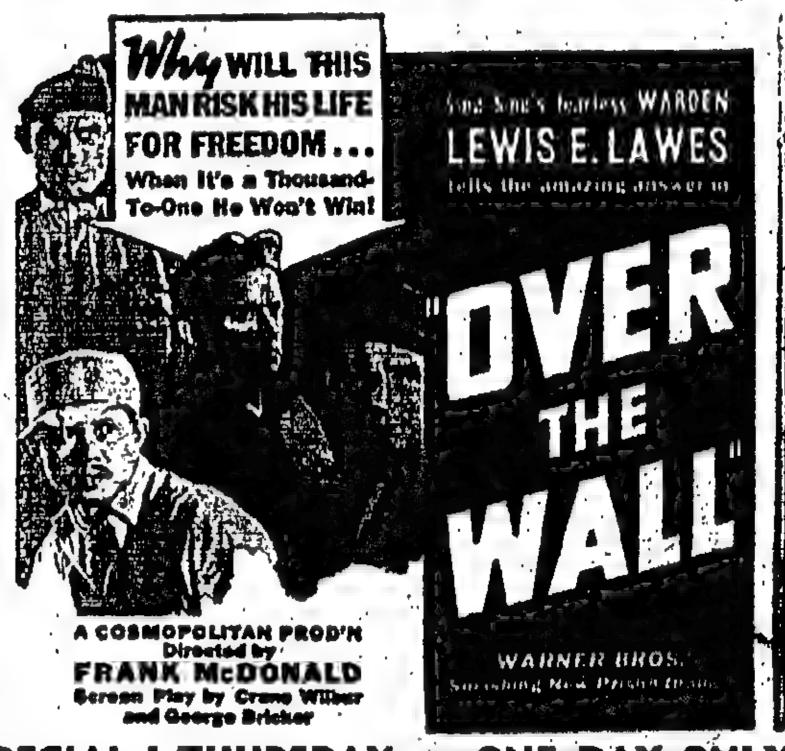
• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW A Blazing Story of Love & Breathless Adventure !



THURSDAY, "THE LONE BATTALION"



2DAYS TO-DAY - TO-MORROW THE SCREEN'S MOST SENSATIONAL PRISON STORY

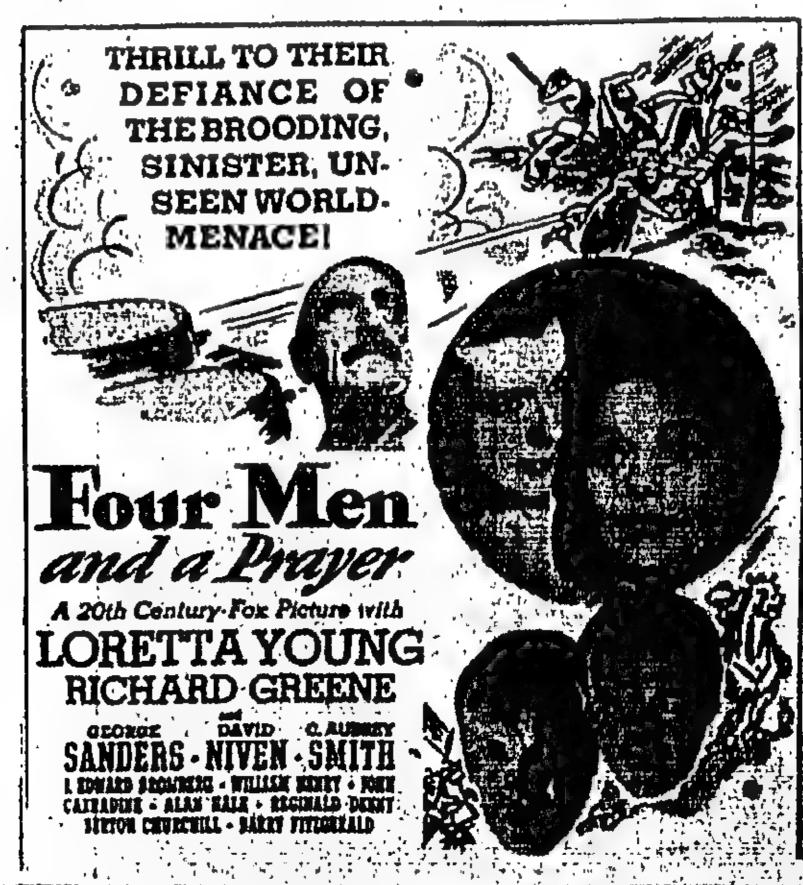


SPECIAL! THURSDAY -ONE DAY ONLY SMART GIRLS " GLORIOUS COMEDY DEANNA DURBIN

● MATINEES: 20c.-30c ● EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.



FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY A STARTLING STORY . . . SPECTACULARLY FILMED I



TO-MORROW & THURSDAY THE YEAR'S CREATEST HEART-STORY THOROUGHBREDS DON'T CRY with JUDY CARLAND, MICKEY ROONEY, SOPHIE TUCKER A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Picture.

DERELICT : SAMPAN

position: 22 degrees, 88.5 minutet A Japanese sampan, painted grey north, by 117 degrees 31.5 minuters and in good condition, apparently out, according to a notice to mariners derelict, has been found in the introductionally.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Faroraics Paice Francis. 1 and 3. Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.



ASK US ABOUT the 3½ Ton

FORWARD DRIVE TRUCK & BUS **CHASSIS**

EAST MOTORS

SECOND EPITION T.T.:—1s. 21 Market Cong Telegraph"

Normalist Conference Morning Post, Ltd.,

The Congress of Mariary, Supremus Court

二拜證 院五十月十英港香

TUESDAY, OCTOBER

H三初月九

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS \$30.00 PER ANNUM

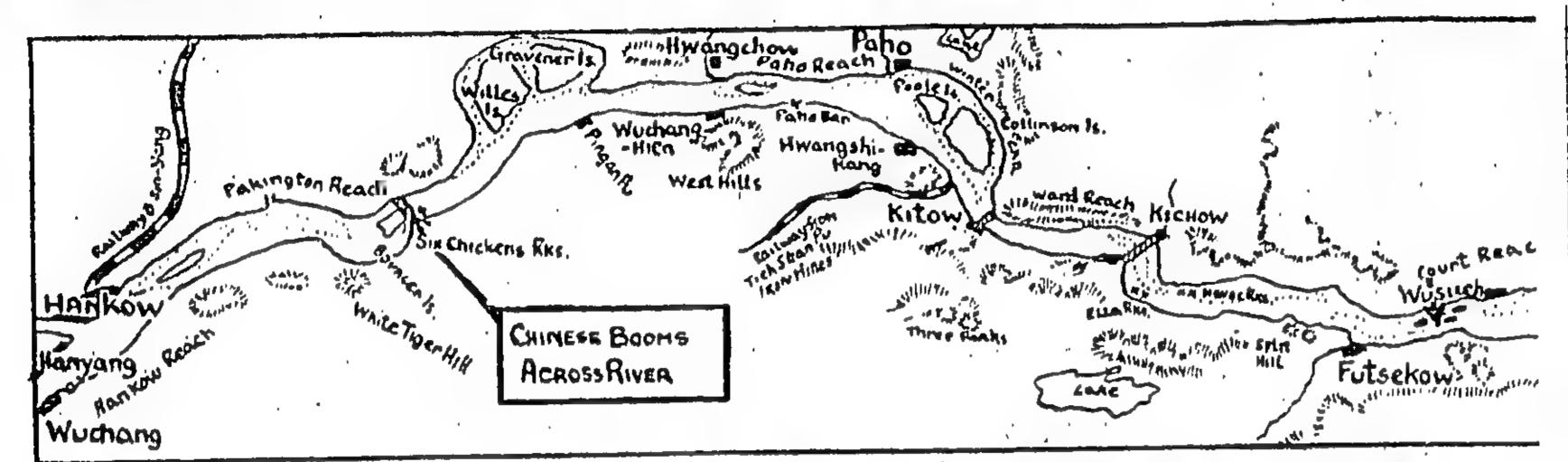
Long White Kid Evening Gloves By Fownes.

Exquisitely soft and lovely

12-button length . . \$ 8.95 pr. 16-button length \$10.50 pr.

WHITEAWAY'S

Start Blazes In Southern City Districts



FALLING SHILS

Armed Peace Needed

LONDON, Oct. 24. sibilities the future seems the Foreign Minister Edinburgh to-day in the speech since the crisis, which he generally review-

He continued: "We wish to escape the first possibility and to DESPERATE STAND achieve the third, but it may be that, as Dante made entry into Paradise through a war of purgatory, so we, if we are to reach

"If this country is to play its full have yesterday endless than 400 Japanese, and seized two part with others in securing peace, atreams of people flowed out of large quantity of ammunition.

"It is a recognition of these facts

SACRIFICES NEEDED.

li is certain this can only be 400,000 remain. the branches of our defence power, achieved by the readiness of all people and interests to make a great service to a common end.

"For some, the sacrifice will be of Of others it may be necessary to demand sacrifices in other forms.

"I hold that there is a growing apart from its horror and damage, the Yangtse and were now within for the defence of the three cities. accordingly there are strong forces firing distance of Kotien. -Reuter. at work which make any country think twice before resorting to war.

fashioned idea that an umbrella often yesterday afternoon, keeps the rain away, ...

Japanese Claim Advancing Rapidly on Wuhan Cities

(Special to "Telegraph")

Copyright, Telecommunications Ordinance, 1936. Received 11.45 a.m.; Published 12.30 p.m.

BAPANESE SHELLS ARE NOW FALLING IN WUCHANG, ONE OF THE WE MUST FACE THREE WUHAN CITIES.

THE CONFLAGRATION IN THE JAPANESE CONCESSION IN to hold—war, armed peace, HANKOW, WHICH IS DIVIDED FROM THE FORMER BRITISH AND ARMED MEN or a peace of understand-RUSSIAN CONCESSIONS BY THE EX-GERMAN CONCESSION, IS ing," declared Lord Halifax, SPREADING RAPIDLY.

The Chinese now appear to be setting off their dynamite mines and course of his first public explosions are audible in the Non-Combatant Zone. Thirty American sailors have been prepared as a landing party.

The entire factory district is now afire.

Chinese militarists are blowing up all Wuhan airfields.—United Press.

HANKOW, Oct. 25.

Chinese troops are preparing to make a desperate stand through a stage of armed peace against the Japanese at Kotien, 20 miles down-river.

it must be able to speak with full the city seeking shelter else- Whilst engaged in the destruction on to-day as the first outliness of the first outliness outliness of the first outl

that inspired all classes and others in prising, in view of the Mayor's countered yesterday a Japanese Sounding first like the distant roll- and nine \$500 bank-notes, four \$100 the desire to see the State make a prising, in view of the Mayor's Churching and the blade line of thunder, the fire gradually line beautiful to the fire gradual to the g greater call upon the services of the statement that civilians were individuals than it has yet felt being evacuated throughout the necessary to do.

| A continue of the statement of the statem past week in order to facilitate casualties on the Japanese and Meanwhile, all sevacuation military operations, and that seized a trench mortar,—Central civilians from Hankow has been "If we are to make swift pro- out of the 1,250,000 inhabitants News. gress with the re-equipment of all of the three Wuhan cities, only

> All Government offices have moved to Chungking, the new seat of the Discrediting Japanese allegations National Government

money in order to provide financial defence of the Hankow area stated Chan, Acting Garrison Commander of resources for what we need to do. that though there had been consider- the Wuhan cities, in an interview able troop movements near the city, with the Central News Agency yesthis did not necessarily mean retreat, terday stated that the troop move-He admitted that the Japanese had ments in the past few days have

DUEL AROUND TEHAN

. Nanchang, Oct. 25. different and more dangerous. Japanese artillery on the cast blow from the Chinese when they Yangtse have reached Kotien, 25 direction. The right conclusion to bank of the Teh River heavily approach the three cities. my mind in the matter of armament shelled the Chinese positions in the for national defence is that there is outskirts of Tehan, strategic town protection, for foreigners as the path, a good deal of sense in the old- on the Nanchang-Kiukiang Railway, hostilities spread to the Wuhan cities. British warships and merchant

be the strength strength of that During a rold on the Japanese at all civilians not directly connected U.S. Consulate, and both British and be the strength strength of the Wanchialing on the Juichang with the defence of Wuhan should American payof authorities are drilldangers to which the world has Wuning highway on the morning of leave the area in order to avoid un- ing skeleton "mobilization crews."

This continued exodus is sur- Singtze, a Chinese guerilla band en- audible in the city.

GARRISON COMMANDER ON MOVEMENTS

Hankow, Oct. 25. of a general retreat of Chinese troops The General entrusted with the in the Wuhan area, General Kuo

personal contacts established between the four Powers at Munich.

"Britain wants to improve her relations with all who are willing to the use of poison gas shells. The Chinese stubbornly held their prove their relations with us.

"If the German and could with us.

"If the German and could be tween the special contacts established between the special contacts of the contact of the special contact of been been be close Reuter. Oct. 23 Chinese troops slew more necessary sacrifices Central News.

ADVANCING RAPIDLY " 3 imminence of fighting on the

outskirts of Hunkow became apparof the highway linking Kiuklang and Japanese artillery fire became

ing them up before the Japanese naught Road.

are able to enter. . Including in the great buildings mined for dynamiling purposes are the great Hanyang arsenal and Gibraltar steel works, source of most of China's internal supplies of war T.

early this morning claimed that the The Japanese, in attacking Wuhan, vanguard of the livading army on Governor General Kuo said, have extended the north bank of the Yangtse was their communication lines too far only 12 miles from Hankow suburbs. inland. They will meet with a severe The warships operating up the miles distant, where the last remain-General Kuo assured of adequate ing boom across the river bars their

Severe punishment, he promised, will men at Hankow moved in closer to Hundreds of shells were hurled be meted out to those endangering the former British. Concession this

'Frisco's Chinatown Mourns

SAN FRANCISCO,

Oct. 24. IN VIEW OF THE REPORTS of the fall of Canton, together with the stoppage of the President Coolidge with a silver shipment, six companies have temporarily, pending clarification of the situation, stopped payment of contributions.

These amount to \$600,000 for war planes, and \$100,000 for refuge relief.

Meanwhile Chinese vernacular papers have issued hourly bulletins on war news.

Joss houses have been closed and all Chinese have suspended gayer pleasures.

It is noteworthy that most of San Francisco's China-town population are from Canton.-United Press.

IN CITY ROBBERY

five men armed with revolvers and in Hongkong this morning. from Shekki report that Japanese daggers took place in the city area in Hongkong this morning. aerial activity has been intensive, at 3.30 o'clock this morning.

and Export Company, of 91 Con-naught Road West, have reported tive Chinese source admitted ing Canton refugees. An American has cosses of money and jewellery to the that the report might be true. a sampan carrying the body of a shot value of \$7,045.

on the 2nd floor of the building.

hree armed with revolvers, broke impossible to discover anything Canton has been subdued. The fokis report that five men, into the premises at 3.30 a.m.

The three occupants were bound. Keys to the company's safe were found by the robbers after a search

The robbery was reported to the Throughout yesterday and last police immediately the fokis were night, the Chingle soldiers feverish- juble to release themselves. Police ly placed dynamite, beneath all later this morning found a toy strategic buildings, in the three pistol, seissors blade and a dagger on Wuhan cities, preparatory to blow- the staircase leading down to Con-

Reports from Japanese sources Loses Its

Warm Farewell To General Harington

Gibraltar, Oct. 24.

eeps the rain away.

Hundreds of shells were hurled be meted out to those endangering morning, while the U.S.S. Guam Sir Charles Harington left to-day for He addressed a meeting of the proceeded down-river at 4 p.m. to England on termination of five years Middle School students on the oc-

succeeds General Harington, is ex- Chung-hui and Madame Chiang Katpected to arrive at Gibraltar on shek are in Hongkong. November 11.—Reuter Special.

THE CANTON FIRE

Fresh Fires Endangering The Shameen

CANTON, Oct. 25. FTER A DAY IN WHICH the inhabitants breathed more freely, believing the threat of fire averted, Shameen again watched with trepidation while the fires in the eastern end of Canton, which became revitalised as a result of the wind changing, again threatened the foreign settlement.

Yesterday evening the wind was from the northwest, and stirring up the fire at Wongsha which illuminated the sky, while the original Sun Company fire travelled slowly through Saikwan, only a few dozen yards from Shakee.

Chiang Leaves

DEPORTS THAT Generalissimo Chiang the fires. There was obviously an

As a result the Chung Lan Import firmation or denial, an authorita- creeks, which are filled with scurry-

He added: "You may get an woman.-United Press. The company's offices, which are official statement on the matter pecupied at night by three fokis, are during the next two or three

definite concerning the Generalissimo's future, but several wellinformed Chinese in the Colony feel convinced that in view of the reports shell. Its Ministry of Finance, scarof possible peace talks between China and Japan, Chiang Kai-shek may

A "United Press" message, rereived at 11 a.m., stated that Generalisalmo and Madame Chlang Kal-shek, accompanied by Mr. W. H. Donald and other personal aldes, left Hankow by plane last night for an undisclosed destina-

The news agency reports that other officials, including General Chou En-

lai have also left Hankow.

ENVOY'S MOVEMENT

Chungking, Oct. 25. British official circles have received no official notification of a visit by Sir Archibald Kerr Clark Kerr, the British Ambassador, In the near future, though he is expected to

arrive here zoon. The British diplomatic mission October 30,-Reuter.

WANG IN CHUNGKING

Chungking, Oct. 25. Mr. Wang Ching-wel is at present | City blocks are ablaze, and all strains of "Auld Lang Syne," General holong in Hongking, and reports of his public buildings are being systematibeing in Hongkong are pure rumours. cally dynamited. He was given a warm forewell by coston of the opening of a large des planes are straing, the refugee, scale physical training display on Sunday .- Reuter.

MYSTERY MOVES IN · HONGKONG

ANONSIDERABLE MYSTERY AUI General Sir Edmund Ironside, who surrounds rumours that Mr. Wang also advancing rapidly on the silve (Continued from Page 6.)

Shakee during the afternoon, was stopped through the efforts of German volunteer firemen who were primarily concerned because German property is located at Shakee, opposite Shameen. Many of the liremen have been working for 36 hours almost without

Shameen again took precautions last night by drenching the endangered front buildings, establishing patrols, filling bathtubs, while some people removed baggage to buildings situated inside Shameen.

Meanwhile Japanese troops were seen occasionally patrolling the streets increased number of troops in the Kai-shek has resigned, or city yesterday. However, people re-A daring early morning raid by is about to, gained impetus cently making the trip to Canton Although the Telegraph was the planes bombing and machine-

An American has reported finding

CITY OF RUINS

Except in one or two outlying Beyond this cryptic hint, it was parts of the city, the Great Fire of

Incendiarism, however, has turned the Japanese victory to ashes. The city is a looted and burnt out (Continued on Page 5.)

LATE NEWS

Telephono-26615

ONLY FIVE MILES OFF AT 10 A.M.

Shanghai. Oct.:25. A Japanese Army communique from Hankow is expected to arrive issued at 11.10 a.m. claims that the abourd the British gunbont, Folcon on Japanese ; vanguards have entered Huangting, five miles from Hankow. Dr. Logan Reols reports that the Chinese military authorities are firing

Wuchang.

Foreigners retreating before the Japanese advance report that Japan-

A Japanese report at 11 a.m. states that the Japanese troops have out the Pingham, reliway .. twenty miles north of Hankow and are now

SHOPPING HEADLINES by MARY

Sommets for Blondes

In FELT, FUR and

FEATHERS

NEW hat to a woman-a cynic once said—is the birth certificate she would like to show the world—one that takes ten years off her age! And that accounts for the present crisis in the hat

Last month, while most of the world were holidaymaking, the milliners were busy designing and making our new autumn hats. They went to the early 1900's for inspiration, quaint little affairs with topper crowns, decked out with nodding estrich plumes that perched rather precariously on high-piled hair. The Edwardian line has arrived, the very latest headline in hats. At recent dress shows the Edwardian note has

been sounded loud and long. Beautiful girls with their ears and foreheads bare, have shown to best advantage these flippant little creations

But the question is: Will Mrs. Evelywoman go Edwardian; will Miss Seventeen and the sophistiented Twenty-fives pin up their curls, and comb up their waves to please the milliners?

With this in mind, I invited lise Belding, the new Queen of Millinery, who will appear at Woman's Fair, Olympia, in November, to make a tour of London's hat showrooms. Not only is she a very handsome girl, with almost classic features, but a natural blonde. Any hat should look at its best framing that aura of pale gold hair.

From Hat Town

Besides, she could look at a hat with a professional eye, for she halls from Luton, England's own hat town, where 1,200 people are dependent upon the hat industry. Let's see what Isle chooses. She has views of her own.

"The first thing I consider is shape," she said. "The softer types suit my face best. They must really fit my head, and then form a background for my face. No hard brims or top-of-the-head styles for me, unless they are furry or velvet.

Wide-brimmed hats with cowboy crowns were tried and relinquished with a sigh. Narrow-brimmed toppers were passed by as too hard and severe.

"I don't want to look like a hearty hunting woman. Girls to-day," remarked Ilse, "have sense enough to know that looking feminine is their strongest suit. That's why I'm all for bonnets like they had in Grandmamma's day."

Fur Bonnet

The new bonnets are perfect for blondes, she decided, and with a cry of delight she swooped down on one in black felt, outlined with sliver fox fur that framed her face. A few deft touches to her hair, and a couple of baby curls peeped

out at the sides. They called it a

The Esquimaux cap has just arrived ready for the first cold snap. It is in red fox fur with a muff to match.

like an Esquimaux cap. Next choice something for best not so reminiscent of a snow storm. "Hairdressing must be adapted to suit your hat this season," said lise. She swept back her hair from her face, and up over her head at the back, and, with a few twists, had a couple of curls on the top of her head, ready for the wine felt hat with kingfisher blue icathers soaring upwards, that she had had her eye on since entering

the shop. Worn right on the back of the head, you can see the curls peeping out, while the blue spotted veil to match reached practically to the

shoulders. For every day, or with must be practical and neat.

As she left the showroom, she delicious. gave a wistful pat to a fluffy turban in red fox fur with a must to match.

catch back to Luton."

Using Up Cold Meat

November.

beauty and leisure.

La avoid waste, yet, when a joint of half a pound of flour, three eggs, High hats were tried and re- has been served up twice, first hot and a pint of milk, butter a baking

Black, velvet softens the edge of the

upturned brim of the tallored felt hat.

The small wine colour, felt bonnet is

trimmed with tall kingsisher blue wings

and a sweeping veil.

Meat Fingers.-This is an excellent way of utilising fag ends of meat and "And that," she said, "is what cold pointoes. Chop them up to-I should have chosen if I were a gether very small, add pepper and film star, and hadn't a train to sait to taste, with a tablespoonful of parsley, and mix all, well together with two benten-up eggs. Then form the mass into little rolls the size

Mutton Sausages,—This is a good method of using up those unappetis- Casserole of Potatoes ing left-overs of cold mutton. Mince the mutton, and mix it with the same with pepper and salt. Form intol, 2 large tomatoes. sausages, cover with egg and bread-

more susceptible than others. Such run in the car, and she at once starts worried by suspicion and a quarrel very finely or pass through a mineing soned stock and bake—without a lid machine, soak a small roll of bread -in a moderate oven for 20-30 A girl, whose circumstances were in a little milk or water, squeeze out minutes. These quantities serve health possible, so that if he is ex- friends with generosity and spon- if she was asked for the week-end currants, and a quarter of a pound of

An easy way of doing this is to four at bridge unexpectedly, she east mains of the meat in thin slices, and Timbale of Potatoes a doctor has examined him. The fill an ordinary, wide-lipped jug with a blight over the whole thing by fry these very gently for a few

vitation to stay with us at Christmas? a cupful of water to stew gently for does she want to "keep in" with us? | Shepherd's Pie:-This is a delicious period than usual. A child taking I require four half-pint packets of We say thank you to the office boy dish which will always be found has he a prospective day's leave in meat, and put them in layers in a mind? Such a mistake, this! For a pic-dish. Between each layer, put Des Voeux Road West, third floor. vegetables, and plenty of pure boiled Make the first three jellies kindness belittled is like a dish with- pepper, salt, mineed pargley, mineed out garnish. It just misses perfec- onion, and a little bacon to give extra flavour. Then take some mushed

a tailor-made, lise decided she LIVERY thrifty housewife likes to Tond-in-the-Hole:—Make a batter baking dish.

LIERE you see Miss lise Belding

hats-or bonnets, as she prefers to

call them. Ilse Beiding is well quali-

fled to talk as well as to show hats.

for she is Messrs. Wright and Hickman's, of Luton, exclusive hat

designer. She is also the Queen re-

presenting millinery at the Woman's Fair, 'to be held at Olympia in

There will be eleven other Queens

at the Exhibition, as well as new and

original displays of women's interests,

including home, mothercraft, fashion,

wearing three of the latest

Potatoes In

per, they are most appetising:-

2 onions. 2 oz. lard.

I medium-sized potatoes, Stock-or water. Slice the onions thinly and frey a pale brown in the lard. Add the

pecled-pointoes cut in 3-inch cubes, and brown for two or three minutes. Place potatoes and onions in

6 or 8 medium-sized potatoes.

16-pint milk. 4 ozs grated cheese.

Peel and cut the potatoes in thin to let the steam out, and bake in a land bake in a moderate oven for 40-moderate oven for half an hour. | 50 minutes. This serves 4-6 per-

left over, or fresh greens boiled till Butter a freproof bowl or timbale tender, chop them up, and fry in mould and line the foot and sides butter till brown, adding to them a with potatoes. Fill in the centre Spanish onlon that has been fried in with creamed fish or mineed meat for 30-40 minutes. Turn out and serve with a hot tomato sauce.

.TO WED SOON

We are delighted that Aunt Alice sized lettuce very small, mince the The following forthcoming weddings are announced: Dudley Fresilence, but is she wanting an in- with pepper, salt, a little butter, and derick Waller, civil servant, of the We are charmed by our neighbour's half an hour. Then boil a pound of Stonecutters Island, and Christine offering of plants for the garden, but green peas, and serve all together. Olive Elmslie, teacher, of Galt, Ontario, Canada; and Woo Koon-pl, military officer, Chinese Central who puts flowers on our desk, but popular. Cut up the remains of the Army, and Chan Shuk-ching, of 43

Carisian Grill

10, Queen's Rd., C. (Wang Hing Bldg.) Try Our Special Tiffins also a la carto Tel. 27880.

POPULAR PARLOPHONE RECORDS

F1194 (Valse Vanite. (Estrellita (Little Star).

HARRY KARR. SAXOPHONE & PIANO. F1166 (Phil The Fluters Ball. (Hongkong Haggis.

PATRICIA ROSSBOROUGH. PIANO. F1163 (Quick Step Medley.

2 Pinnos with String Bass & Drums. IVOR MORETON & DAVE KAYE.

F1158 (San Sue Strut, Q.S. (King Porter Stomp, Q.S. HARRY ROY'S ORCHESTRA.

(Anchora Aweigh, March. (Bab el Mandeb, March,

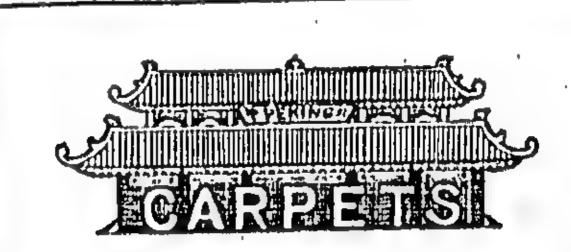
(New York University Marching Song. NEW YORK UNIVERSITY BAND. F1150 (Two Guitars. (Liebesfreud (Kreisler).

HAROLD RAMSAY, ORGAN. F1139 (Let's Walt for Old Times Sake. W. (I Fall in Love with You Every Day, S.F.T.

VICTOR SILVESTER'S ORCHESTRA. F1134 (Somebody's Thinking of you To-night. Q.S. (Oh. Ma-Ma, Benutiful Boy. 6/8. NAT GONELLA'S GEORGIANS.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

19, Queen's Road C. Marina House, Tel. 24648.



Customers and intending customers are asked to make note that

There is only one Peking Art Rug Company Shop in Hongkong

where the genuine Peking and Tientsin rugs are obtainable in such luxurious ranges and at the most moderate of prices.

We have no branch shops in any other part of the Colony.

The Peking Art Rug Company Shop

is situated at-32, NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON Tel. 56981.

COPIES OF

PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the

"SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

and i

TELEGRAPH" HONGKONG may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building.

Wyndham Street.



HONGKONG

THE

PENINSULA HOTEL: HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

SHANGHA ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

> HOTELS LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagone Lits, Peking

bonnet, but it looked to me mor: Children's Coughs and Colds

By A TRAINED NURSE

things as adenoids or enlarged tonsils speculating on the motive behind will be inevitable.

be able to withstand them. It is shows a good glow.

his food, or his toys. the child should be kept in bed until halations.

68-70 degrees as possible. kept clear, and this can be done by It is extremely important to pre- an embittered nature. swabbling with a liquid petroleum, vent a child coughing, so as not to Even in a much milder form, many Hodge Podge A mild antiseptic mouth wash and place a strain on the heart or lungs, of us are guilty of the habit of help to exterminate the germs.

For a Very Young Baby

If the child is a bottle baby, dilute the usual milk at least one-third for a few days, if breast-fed, give on -ounce of boiled water just before his feeding time and nurse for a shorter TO make this colourful sweet you solids should have the diet cut down jelly in various flavours, as greento broths, fruit juices, and milk for gage, orange, black currents, and a day or two, then cereals, strained lemon. water.

immediately.

home remedies is rubbing the throat can be used, and make attractive kind action is prompted by kind and chest with camphorated oil at individual jellies in small bowls or of heart, and leave it at that. loast twice a day, until the skin moulds.

TOOKING round among your taink of jumping over the moon. La friends, have you ever noticed Reading Reasons Where None Exists what a lot of women there are who

WHATEVER the cause of a baby's question is only a trifling one, they conscience, "because," she said, "he W cold it is essential that a cure search for some sinister motive be- is so extra nice lately, and so

lop into something more serious. This type of person seems utterly reasons of her husband's every smile, Meat Cake Bary's cold is usually caught from incapable of accepting anything at and if she broods and keeps putting the care some person who already has one, face value. You have only to send two and two together until they! Any odd scraps of mutton, beef, frequently as the result of kissing, her flowers, for give her an un-make about ten and a half, she will bacon, ham, or pork can be used to casserole, alternatively with the but, naturally, some children are expected invitation, or take her a land herself in trouble. She will be make this meat cake. Chop them up sliced tomatoes, moisten with sea-

or eating too much of the wrong the people are people with misfortune, made her own life quite minced meat, with pepper and salt Potatoes Au Gratin kind of food, lack of fresh air and line theories about selfishness being misfortune, made her own life quite minced meat, with pepper and salt Potatoes Au Gratin sunlight are also frequent causes. at the root of every human impulse, miserable by always looking for to laste. Then add a tablespoonful Colds are best prevented by keep- They believe, too, that even love is some deep underlying reason behind of chopped parsley, and mix all toing the child in the best general selfish. And as for crediting their every kindness offered to her. gether with a quarter of a pound of

absolutely necessary, and in that down a small teaspoon of equal parts usked out of pity, or because she pound of flour. Place the paste over egg and milk, beaten together, washed before touching the child, of lemen juice, giverine, and honey, could make herself useful with the his food, or his toys.

In powder, and a quarter of a quarter of

room should be well ventilated and boiling water, add one tenspoon of asserting bitterly, "I expect they minutes in butter. Then take some Prepare some hot mashed potatoes, full of sunlight, and the temperature compound fineture of benzoln to each can't get anyone else or they wouldn't greens, either the remains of any beat in 1 egg and a nut of butter, should remain as evenly around pint of water, and cover the top of ask me now." the jug with a towel, leaving the Suspecting Generosity At the first symptoms the baby opening at the lip free so that the should be given a dose of easter oil, steam may escape. Hold the jug The "creed" that suspects every One tablespoon for a child over two under the child's nose so that he has generous impulse and every sign of years of age and from one to three to breathe the steam and this makes loyalty and affection is a cramping are quite hot, serve them on the fried with potato, and bake in a hot oven tenspoons under. The nose must be a marvellously effective croup kettle, one, and shows that its owner has siles of bread.

the child is old enough, will be well one's kindness to us. received and very helpful.

reparately, and let them set. Cut! When there is the slightest cough, them into fairly large pieces, and simple home remedies are often very arrange artistically in a mould, simple home remedies are often very arrange artistically in a mould, faintly wondering about the motive over from a meal will do excellently, effective, but should the cold become Make the fourth jelly, and when it of a kind action, whether it be an and moisten them with a little worse a doctor should be called is cold, pour over the arranged pieces invitation out of the blue, or a gift, melted butter or warm milk. Cover

distrust the most innocent actions of A woman of my acquaintance, once told me that her husband once told me mai her musband quantity of cold boiled rice, flavour should begin immediately. Colds hind it just the same, assuring them- thoughtful in little ways." This type boiling fat. They make a delicious are dangerous in young children be- selves that "There must be something of wife is her own worst enemy. For breakfast or successful.

posed to cold germs, the system will tancous kindness they would as soon to some friends in the country, in- chopped apples. Then butter a pieness they wind as soon stead of packing her bag and feeling dish, and put all these in it. full of the joy of spring, she im- | Make a crust with an ounce of slices. Arrange pointo slices and essential to see that the baby is not. If there is a hard cough it may be mediately decided that she would not dripping, half a teaspoonful of bak-cheese in alternate layers in a handled by anyone with a cold unless loosened by giving, three times a necept because she was only being ing powder, and a quarter of a buttered pie-dish. Pour over the absolutely necessary, and in that day a great teaspoonful of bak-cheese in alternate layers in a necept because she was only being ing powder, and a quarter of a buttered pie-dish. Pour over the

If there is the least sign of fever heletions relieved by the use of in- If she was sent a theatre ticket, moderate oven for half an hour. or asked to lunch or to make up a Bubble and Squenk:-Cut the re- sons.

Madge Whiley in a slow oven for half an hour.

or eating too much of the wrong. There are people who have pecu- very much altered through family the liquid, and add the bread to the 4-8 people.

Amongst the best of these simple Note:—Any number of flavours kind action is prompted by kindness neatly with a knife, place a few lumps of butter on the top, and bake

jected, and a final choice was made and then cold, it is difficult to think dish, and place the batter in it. Then of a fine black felt and velvet with of a new way of eating it. The cut the remains of the meat into small a modified chimney-pot crown family soon tire of hash, which in any slices, and place them in the butter, case is seldom really popular, but add a few mushrooms if available, if which her corn-coloured hair was using odd scraps of meat which have Bake in a moderate oven for about swept back round her head. all been sampled aild pronounced half an hour, and serve up in the

Taking Things at face Value | and thickness of a finger. Cook in boiling water till of a golden brown Try the following potato dishes

careful brushing of the teeth will and a piece of pure barley sugar, if wondering and speculating on some- To make a hodge podge, chop up half a dozen green onlons and a good has written after so many months scraps of meat and put all together offering of plants for the garden, but green peas, and serve all together.

DW. LE CLERG'S PILLE for the Liver

Billetreys-week kidnoys **A bisedes**.

MOTHER SHOOTS SON ON WEDDING-EVE, BRIDE KILLS HERSELF

COLONEL'S WIFE

Could Not See Him Marry on Stretcher

HUNTING-GIRL FIANCEE

"LOVED HIM MADLY"

A bride-to-be in her wedding gown, her fiance, and his mother were recently buried together in the village churchyard of Carrigans, County Donegal.

That is the outcome of an amazing drama of thwarted love, murder, and suicide, which led to the deaths of the bride, Helen Mackworth, 24-years-old hunting woman, of Sidmouth, Devon; William George McClintock, aged 24, former R.A. lieutenant and crippled point-to-point rider, and his mother, Mrs. Margaret Jennie McClintock, aged

Miss Mackworth had been staying for a month with her fiance's father and mother, Col. R. L. and Mrs. McClintock, of Dunmore House, Carrigans, preparatory to marrying William by special licence as he lay on a stretcher.

and sporting circles.

planned for June.

ment. She refused.

"SHE LOVED HIM"

ago while he was stationed with the

Royal Artillery at Topsham Barracks,

Exeter, and their engagement was an-

nounced in January, the marriage

Clintock was thrown while riding

at Sandown. He fractured his

spine. Knowing he would never

walk again, he asked Miss Mack-

worth to break off the engage-

One of his closest friends said:

"Bill begged her to break off the en-

his injuries made no difference to her

Then, in March, Mr. Me

She met Mr. McClintock two years

Mrs. McClintock, anguished, unbalanced because William recently fractured his spine and was partly paralysed, and fearing the marriage was doomed to unhappiness, turned a gun on him and killed him as he sat in the sunlit garden.

Then Mrs. McClintock went to a tool-shed and shot herself. Miss Mackworth run to the garden, saw her lover dead; to a nurse in the house she said, "I do not know how I will live without him." In her room among her trousseau she sat awhile, staring in stace. Then she went to her flance's bedroom and shot herself with a rook rifle.

In that room her marriage was to have taken place; in it, when a small gagement. He told her it was no use party of guests arrived for the wed- marrying a wreck and that she would ing, but when I was looking at my ding, mother, son, and bride-to-be be wasting her life. She replied that

GULL HITS DRIVER

While Mrs. A. C. Lace-the only woman competitor in the British Drivers' Club 200-miles race at Brooklands—was practising at 106 miles an hour recently a sea guit struck her on the helmet. Her car swerved, but she regained

control and was unhurt. Prince Birnbongse, of Slam, escaped with shock when his car crashed at a bend, which he was taking too fast. He hit the bank and was trapped by his feet until he was thrown out.

and insisted. She loved him des-

Mr. Gatchouse said: "Neither my wife nor I intended to be present at the wedding. We thought our presence would, perhaps, be an entbarrassment, but we intended to visit

them after the marriage."
Sald a friend of the family: "Every-body admired the sacrifice of this vivocious girl, full of health and vigour, who was eager to link her life with her paralysed lover.

"But Mrs. McClintock felt keenly for her son, for he was her only child, and was very depressed that he had to face an empty life and a hollow marriage."

And so in the graveyard attached to the Carrigans Parish Church the three victims were buried in a mosslined grave at the time when the wedding rejoicings would have been

at their height. Dunmore House, set in well-wooded grounds, was the scene of an inquest which insted until nearly mid-night. Across the hall those present But fate stepped in on the eve of | Miss Mackworth had lived at Sid- saw the dining-room set for the rethe ceremony. And this is what hap- mouth for twelve years with her ception. A wedding cake stood on a mother and stepfather, Mr. Charles table. The presents were laid out. Colonel McClintock, in evidence, Gatchouse, and was one of the most popular members of local hunting said that his wife used to talk wildly

"In the last three months she said she thought it would be a good thing if she and I were to commit suicide, having previously killed William.

"I thought she was only raving and

that it would pass off."

After luncheon that day he went to his study, where his wife visited him. Their son was in the garden. "My wife left the study shortly afterwards," he said, "and I then heard two shots. I did not attach much importance to them, as thought it was the usual custom for my son's financee to shoot pigeons.

"IF WILLIAM DIES-"

"I had not seen her since the mornwife's body I heard a shout from the (Continued on Next Column.)

Scene during the recent un-

veiling of a memorial at

Mussolini Field, Rome, to

soldiers who died in Spain.

Ice-Block Desks Laboratory Hewn in Glacier

After five months' work in a laboratory hewn out solid ice on Europe's biggest glacier—the Great Aletsch-on the snow-covered Jungfrau Joch, Mr. Gerald Seligman is back in London.

He led the first British expedition devoted exclusively to glaciological study to the Aletsch last April. It comprised a crystallographer, geographer, two physicists and Mr. Seligman, modestly self-described as an amateur glaciologist.

They lived at an altitude of 11,300 feet and a temperature several degrees below freezing, but, except for a few days of lassitude at the end of their stay, they kept remarkably

The ice laboratory was a new idea and its construction a splendid sichievement. A tunnel was cut into

left for work tables. "We were able to keep our specimens of snow and ice in perfect condition for months because the temperature inside maintained itself at four degrees below zero Centigrade," Mr. Seligman said.

"NAGGING" COLD Towards the end the scientists were able to work for 31/2 hours at

house and a voice saying. Miss Mack-worth has killed herself."

A nurse stated that Miss Mack-worth had said that if William died she would end her own life.

"When I was trying to consolo

her in the bedroom she smiled sadly and said, I will never be able to live without him.
"I went to look for Mrs. McClintock-and discovered her body, in some rushes near the toolshed. "Then I heard our other nurse shouting from the house, and dis-covered that Miss Mackworth had shot herself in the head with a .22

rifle. The gun was one which sho and Mrs. McClintock had often used nt target practice." A verdict of Murder and Suicide against Mrs. McClintock and of Sui-cide concerning Miss Mackworth was

Clintock, R.A. Formerly of the Royal Engineers, he served in the Niger Expeditionary Force, the South African War, in which he was awarded the D.S.O., and in East Africa in Study of snow and ice. the Great war.

For The Hatless

Two coloured scarves hung in the porch of the parish church at Thames Ditton, Surrey, recently. Above them was this notice: "For the use of women who require a headdress."

They had been placed there by the ice wail, and a large cave the vicar, the Rev. G. H. Russell, for hollowed out. Solid ice blocks were hatless women wishing to pray in the

> a time in the laboratory. They wore as many as three coats and three caps, and tied sacks stuffed with straw round their feet.

"It was a nagging rather than an intense cold, and a feat of endurance rather than of courage," Mr. Seligman commented.

But real courage was required for the collection of specimens. More than 50 descents were made into crevasses, some of them 100ft, below the surface of the glacier. This part of the work was extremely dangerous. The dread of every climber is

Specimens were brought to the surface in thermos bottles containing a freezing mixture.

FASTER SKI?

to be lost in a crevasse.

Due to the ice laboratory, remarkable scientific results were achieved. but it will take at least a year to classify them. An incidental practical result may be the designing of n faster ski.

Seligman's interest in Lieut.-Col. R. McClintock, who is glaciology grew out of his love of 16, is the son of the late Col. W. Mc- ski-ing and mountaineering. He is a

study of snow and ice.

The Hong Kong Dairy Supply Co., Ltd. Tel. 57988

Smart, Warm and Useful All-Wool Velour

A limited number of these very useful coats, suitable for most occasions.

BOX COATS

In Fawn, London Tan, Blue and



TWEED

Moulded on very fashion-

COATS

Remarkable value at-





CHILDREN'S TWEED COATS

Ideal for School Wear

\$2250 cach

PLAIN NAVY COATS

Well tailored, extremely good quality.

SIZES 27 to 40

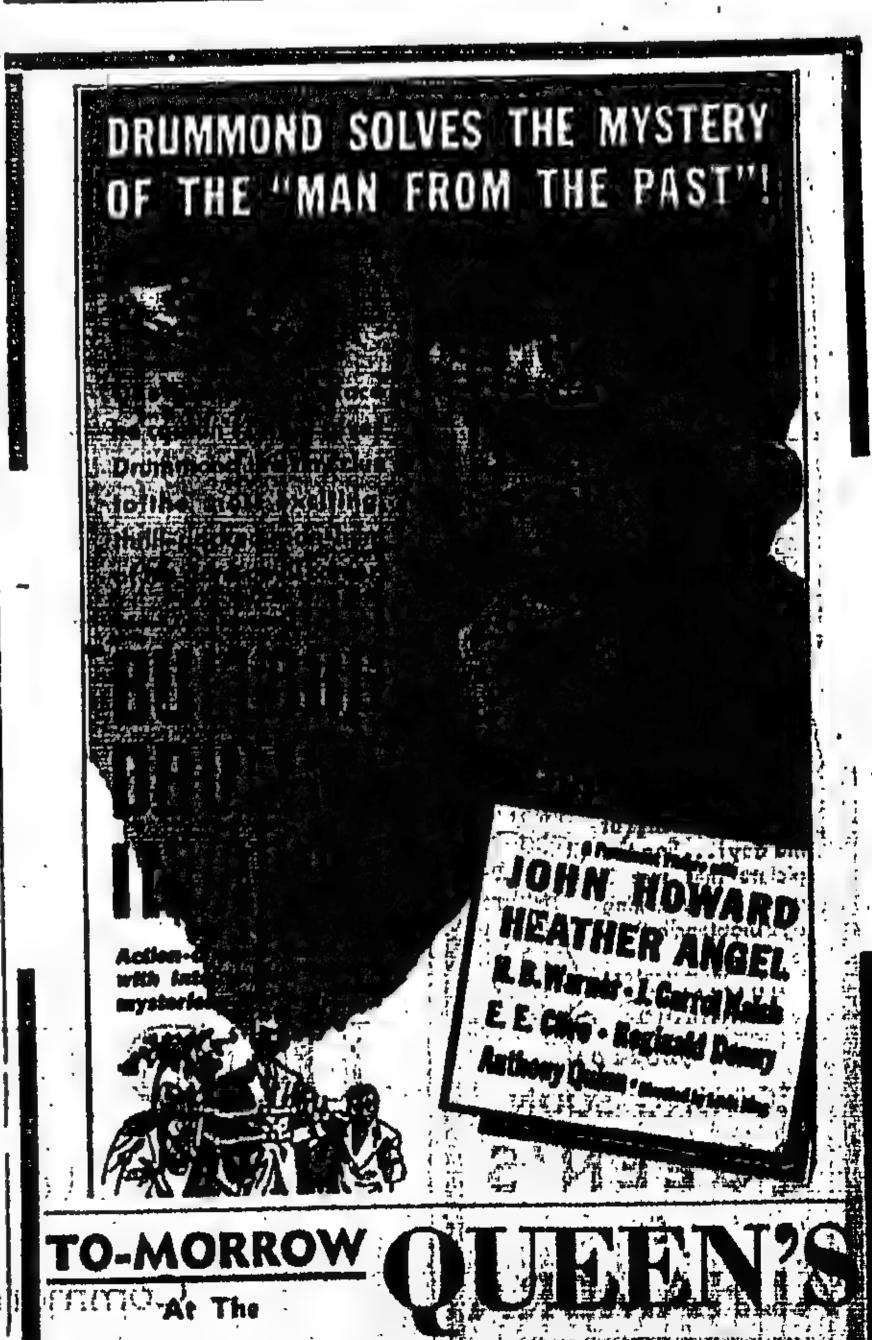
\$37⁵⁰ gach

Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

TIFFINS

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.



DRINK

RECONSTITUTED MILK

Product of



Coul Dat Soup Gives you and your children day long freshness. It keeps the body immaculately clean

and free from all danger of infectious skin diseases.

USE IT DAILY

for Day-long Freshmess

GREAT REDUCTION

PRICES GREATLY REDUCED TO REDUCE STOCKS

SPECIALITIES:

DAINTY LINGERIE DECORATIVE LINENS HANDKERCHIEFS



THE FINEST TO BE HAD IN THE FAR EAST

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI LACE COMPANY

50, QUEEN'S ROAD.

FIRST: FLOOR.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

TUITION WANTED.

WANTED.-English Lady Teacher for two boys, age seven and eight, two hours daily. 5 days a week. Residence in Kowloon, Write Box No. 497, "Hongkong Telegraph."

MRS. AKROYD HUNT wishes to recommend her servants including gardener. Free November 2nd, Phone 36583 before 10 n.m.

POSITIONS VACANT.

TWO FEMALE clerks required for temporary work in H.M. Dockyard. British born parentage essential. Salary \$150 per month. Apply in writing to Naval Secretary, H.M. Dockyard.

FOR SALE.

ENTIRE furniture of 7-roomed house, for sale, in good condition, including refrigerator, lawn-mower and kitchen utens.ls. Also baby's play pen. Phone 56583. Before 10 a.m.

RELIABLE seeds of all best varieties always obtainable at Graca & Co., 10 Wyndham Street, Hongkong; established 1890. For economy sow vegetable in your own garden.

Hungary's Proposals In Detail

Budapest, Oct. 24. Hungary wants to send troops immediately into the areas in Czecho-Slovakin which the Czecha agreed to cepted at their face-value. cede previous to the negotiations.

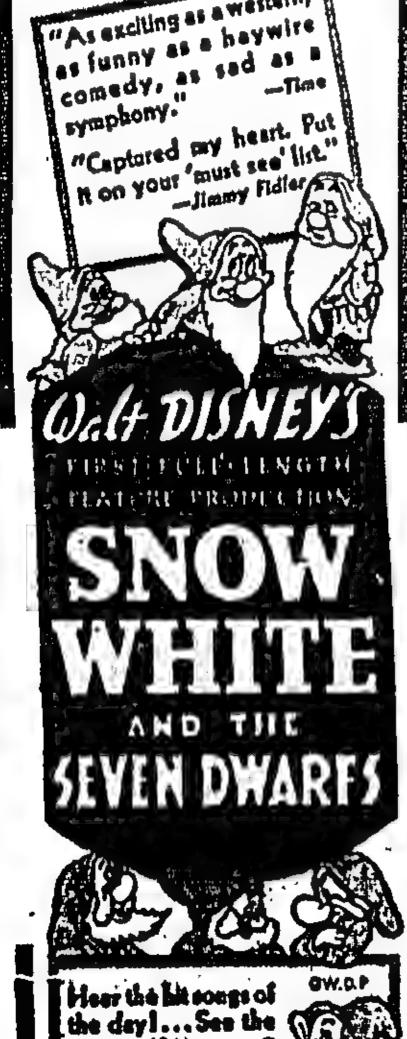
This is the leading point in the energetic proposals handed to the Czech Government by the Hungarian Minister at Prague.

Hungary proposes plebiseites in eight sections before November 30, where there are differences between the two governments rgarding Hungary's claims.

With regard to Bratislavia, there should be no plebiscite, but separate

Hungary declares that she can only guarantee the borders of final Czecho-Slovakin is the principle of selfdetermination is applied to all minority nationalities. Territories where there is an Hungarian minority should be evacuated by Czech troops by November 1, and those where there will be plebiscites should be handed over to international control by November 1.—Reuter.





by a thousand artists

tinad Th' hattalove

TECHNICOLOR

Destinant by \$100 EADID Proper

COMING SOON

READY TO FIGHT ANYBODY

Japan And Defence Of Her Interests

Shanghal, Oct. 25. Interviewed by Hans Melchers, Trans-Ocean representative, the Japanese Commander-in-Chief for Central China, General Hata, said: "The Japanese army is prepared to fight a decisive battle at Hankow."

General Hata added, however, that he believed that Marshal Chiang Kni-shek's crack divisions would withdraw further into the interior of China and that this would necessitate a continuation of hostilities,

General Hata, on the other hand, did not believe that the Chinese nrmy would later on offer systematic resistance to the Japanese on a large scale. He attributed the relatively slow progress achieved by the Japanese during the past few weeks less to the stiffeness of Chinese resistance than to the tremendous difficulties offered by the terrain.

In reply to a question concerning the conclusion of the hositlitles, the Japanese C. in C. affirmed that Japan only desired that the Chinese Government should adapbon its anti-Japanese attitude.

The question as to whether one Central, or several regional Governments should be established in China, was, according to Central Hata, a question to be decided by the Chinese alone, and did not concern

Asked whether Japan was in a position to risk a war with the Soviet | Union, General Hata replied that Japan would not hesitate to take up the gnuntlet against any nation, including the Soviet Union, if this should be necessary to protect Japanese rights and interests. He added that the Soviet assertions regarding the strength of the Soviet Far-Eastern army were not to be ac-

General Hata concluded by saying that an eventual European conflict could not have influenced the Japanese military operations in China .- Trans-Occan.

Science Seeks Counter To Air Bombings

London, Oct. 24. "One of the greatest benefits that could come to mankind would be the discovery of some effective means for defeating the bomber aeroplane. don't despair that this will come, and I know to-day that many are

engaged in that work." Thus declared Sir Kingsley Wood, in emphasising the importance of research in aviation at the opening of the Fairy Aviation Company's new research department at Hayes, Mid-dilesex.

was playing an increasingly import- day. If they decide the agreement in accordance with the Premier's ant part in general research work, should be enforced, it will be necess- pledge to the House of Commons. and was a close liaison with the Air ary to fix the date with Rome, and Reuter. Ministry.—Reuter.

TO-MORROW THE KING'S



ACREEMENT SOON?

London, Oct. 24. The middle of November may be fixed for the Anglo-Italian agree-

SIX DIE IN PLANE CRASH

Rome, Oct. 24. Six military aviators were killed ment to commence if the Ministers to-day when two planes collided in

It is expected that the Cabinet prior to this Parliament will have an Se added that the aircraft industry will discuss the matter on Wednes- opportunity to discuss the agreement

YOURSELF

OUR

SERVICE

Telephone 23714

DODWELL'S GARAGE

No. 5, Russell Street

Commencing November 1st. 1938



Oh-what a lovely ring!

SENNET FRERES have the best and largest assortment in







at

Sennet Freres

High Class Jewellers Gloucester Bldg. Pedder St.

Swam, Cultortoon of Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York,

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Manila Stock Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

Shanghai Stock Exchange.

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE Cable Address: Swanstock

OFFICE.

CHRISTMAS PARCEL MAIL FOR GREAT BRITAIN

The Christmas Parcel Mail Great Britain will be closed in the General Post Office and Kowloon Central Post Office at Noon on Friday, the 11th November per S.S. "Ranpura" and is due to arrive at Peiping are temporarily suspended. London on the 16th December, 1938. The Public are kindly requested to post early.

AIR MAIL LETTERS

Surcharged air mail letters may be posted in the ordinary posting boxes. They should be clearly marked "By

don date, 22nd September,

3rd November.

POSTAL SERVICES All Postal Services to and via for Canton are temporarily suspended.

AIR MAIL SERVICES Air Mail Services to Shanghal, Nanking, Tsingtou, Tientsin and

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE Letters and Postcards for Europe (except Great Britain and Eire) and South America are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed.

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES Registered and Parcel Mails are

Air Mail" and bear sufficient post- closed 15 minutes earlier than the age. Insufficiently prepaid letters time given below unless otherwise may be taxed with double the de-stated, and where mails are advertisficiency or forwarded by Steamer ed to close at or before 9 a.m., re-Service, at the discretion of the Post gistered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day.

From	INWARD MAILS	Due.	
Shanghal and Swa Parcels from Calc	cremer Kingyuan utta and Straits. Kumsang utta and Straits. Tilawa Empress of Russia	October 2	5.

Parcels from Felix RousselOctober 26. Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"-London date, 20th October Imperial Airways Plane .October 26. Japan and Shanghai Athos II October 27. Shanghai and Swatow Kaying October 27. Straits and Europe via Sucz (Letters and Papers) London, date 29th

Sept. and London Parcels-Lon-RawalpindiOctober 27.

Japan and Shanghai RanchiOctober 28. Tientsin and Swatow CheklangOctober 29. Air Mail by Tuperial Airways
Direct Service - London date, Imperial Airways Plane October 29. 23rd October

Japan and Shanghai Memnon November 1. Arlzona MaruNovember 2. GneisenauNovember 2.

OUTWARD MAILS Date and Time. Tuesday Swatow and Amoy Haiching Tues., Oct. 25, 2 p.m. Formosa Taiping Tues., Oct. 25, 7 p.m.

Wednesday Fort Bayard and Haiphong Jean Dupuls Wed., Oct. 26, 8.30 a.m. Shanghal and Japan Felix Roussel Wed., Oct. 26, 10.30 a.m. Parcels and Papers only for Calcutta Suisang Wed., Oct. 26, Noon Pakhol Wed., Oct. 20, 2 p.m. Halphong Tal Scun Hong Wed., Oct. 26, 3 p.m.

G. P. O. and K. P. O. and Papers only for Canada)—due Vancouver B.C., 14th Novem-Parcels, Oct. 26, 5 p.m. Reg., Oct. 27, 9.15 a.m. Ord., Oct. 27, 10 a.m. ber and Europe (except Great Britain and Eiro) via Siberia.

Thursday

Ord.Oct. 27, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Reg.Oct. 27, 5 p.m. Ord.Oct. 27, 7 p.m.

Air Mall for Malaya, Java and Aus- Imperial Airways Flans
Thus
Direct Service—due Sydney, 5th
K.P.O. Thurs, Oct. 27. Reg.Oct. 27, 5 p.m. November. Ord.Oct. 27, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O.

Reg.Oct. 27, 5 p.m. Ora,Oct, 27, 7 p.m. Saigon Athor II Thurs., Oct. 27, 7 p.m. Japan Thurs., Oct. 27, 7 p.m.

Friday Saturday

G.P.O. and M.P.O.

Reg. Oct. 29, 9.30 h.m.
Ord. Oct. 23, 10 p.m. Service"-due Amsterdam Sth November.

Straits, Ceylon, India, E. and S. Ranchi Africa, Aden, Egypt, Malta and Europe via Marseilles due Mar-Par. Oct. 28, 6 p.m.Oct. 29, 9.48 s.m seilles, 25th November Reg. Oct. 29, 9.45 sim Ord. Oct. 29, 19.20 sim

Swatow, Foochow and Tientein' ... Hupeh ... Sun., Oct. 30, 2.30 a.m.

France To Tighten Up Immigration

No More Refugees Can Be Admitted

at removing undestrable aliens from cles resulted in an enormous imthe country, and on the other hand at provement in health. preventing actual or apparent discrimination in favour of foreigners to the detriment of French citizens.

to that in the U.S.A. will be enforced, bad manners, to cough and health and moral classification of the sneeze in public places, that the would-be immigrant being taken into consideration, since France has no desire to fill her hospitals or prisons work in an office with a streamwith undesirable foreign elements. | ing cold is not a martyr but a

nospitality to all nonourable I wish I could be more hopeful been arrested and charged before the conference, which was held at foreigners. It is stressed that racial I wish I could be more hopeful n military court for spying in the foreigners. It is stressed that racial I wish I could be more noperal a military court for spying in the discrimination is incompatible with that we could be successful in Maginot Line, They have been the humane principles of the French Republic as well as with French tradition. The trend of immigration, it is sinted, will be controlled contr proyment to toreigners and no turmer ling in public with a cold, there throat, nose and eyes with a refugees could be admitted.—Trans- ing in public with a cold, there throat, nose and eyes with a

Mr. Sawdon fractured an ankle, as poison gases. and received severe bruises on his One extra to the existing ten undoubtedly one of the world's Japanese troops on patrol duty. chest and back before Rough arrived thousand cures for colds can do worst diseases—I mean a cold.

THE VERY COMMON COLD

(Continued from Page 6.)

need now is a campaign for

who would send a cliffe with morning with former Minister, M. who ping cough or measles into the streets. But there is no Republican Federation, the strongest of the land who hould be about the strongest of the land who hould be about the strongest of the land who hould be about the strongest of the land who hould be about the strongest of the land who hould be about the strongest of the land with former Minister, M. one who hesitates to go about right-wing party.

that it is, to say the least, very marking a return to the traditional New immigration control similar selfish, and therefore exceedingly Ocean.

will be no real improvement! weak solution of salt (not table

Careful experiments have salt) every morning. shown that one sneeze can infect When-sorry-if, you should pumps has ceased for the first time

French Cabinet Changes Seen

Political circles attach much im- red by flame and explosives, is There are few people, I hope, portance to a conversation which cleared or fired of their contents of who would send a child with premier Edouard Daladier had this cleared or fired of their contents of which willies and treasures.

Inting the position of foreigners in France which is now in preparation, is revealed by the press here.

The statute aims on the one hand at removing undesirable aliens from the cless resulted in an enormous imposition as a result of Sunday's senatorial elections, and it is considered likely that that M. Marin would not be adverse to a dissolution of the Cabinet next month should the political situation require it.

Explosions were still sporadically position as a result of Sunday's senatorial elections, and it is considered likely that that M. Marin would not be adverse to a dissolution of the Cabinet next month should the political situation require it. Political circles generally regard Sunday's senatorial elections as seal-We have to persuade people ing the fate of the Popular Front, and

MAGINOT LINE SPIES CAUGHT

formably with the requirements of lated and someone has been sen- no harm, and I suggest that you French economic life. Paris and the tenced to two weeks' preventive disinfect the places where infecsuburbs could no longer furnish em-ployment to foreigners and no further detention in hospital for appear-tion can enter, by washing your

the air to a radius of over six catch a cold, drink hot water for 36 hours, indicating that the fire For keeping at bay a bull which yards, so it is quite possible that with a pinch of bicarbonate of The entire East Bund area is a vas attacking his master. Mr. Tom the enforced wearing of gas gods in it and abould you be. For keeping at pay a pun which the enforced wearing of gas soda in it, and should you be mass of charred debris, while other Sawdon, of Driffield,- Yorkshire, masks might save lives as effect come inclined to fever, then send huge areas present similar pictures Rough, a sheep dog, has been award-ed the bronze medal of the National germs are as deadly in their way the opportunity to cure or incendiarists were shot dead on the

FRESH FIRES **ENDANGERING** THE SHAMEEN

(Continued from Page 1.)

Only strenuous work on the part of Japanese and German fire-fighters

saved the Post Office from total This group greatly improved its destruction. Explosions were still sporadically

much of the western bund and Wongshn areas are totally ruined. The Salchuen waterworks have policy of financial stability.—Trans- been dynamited and dynamos in the power station have been so com-pletely wrecked that they will have

to be replaced. JAPANESE MEET BRITONS The Commander-in-Chief of the Japanese Expeditionary Forces dis-British Consul General, Mr. A. G. tion, France will continue to extend hospital to all honourable hospitality to all honourable hospitality to all honourable The Japanese have made their

headquarters at the Chungshan University Hospital in Tungshan, which is just inside the city. Of Canton's one-time population of over a million and a half, only a few looters and beggars now remain.—Our Own Correspondent.

EARLIER REPORT Canton, Oct. 25. Although the horizon is still glowing red, the droning sound of fire

Several more looters and would-be restrict the effects of what is Shakee front yesterday evening by

Japanese officers informed Reuter that the main army is pushing northward, leaving only a small force in occupation at Canton. Some of the officers added that they came all the way from Blaz Bay without firing a single shot, the only resistance being from the mosquitoes.

They stated that the supreme command was at present at Tsengshing. where temporary headquarters had been established.

The Shameen-banks opened from 10 a.m. to noon yesterday, but closed again in the afternoon.

A party of Japanese war correspondents has arrived. Some are remaining and others are pushing up to the Canton-Hankow rallway with the Japanese army.

It is believed that the damage to the Canton-Kowloon rallway, es-occially with the blowing-up of the Sheklung bridge, wil- prevent a resumption of traffic for at least three

Mennwhile, Canton's greatest problems are shortage of water and

tack of electric power.

It is understood that it will be another six months before the new waterworks can be put into com mission.—Reuter.

CHIANG LEAVES WUHAN

(Continued from Page 1.)

Mr. Quo Tai-chi, Chinese Ambassador, in London, told Reuter last night that both Mr. Wang Ching-wel and Mr. Wang Chung-hul were in Chung-

On the other hand, the "Telegraph" is authoritatively informed that Mr. Wang Chung-hui is in Hongkong, icceiving treatment for a nasal com-

There appears lefinitely no foundation for the rumours that General-issimo Chiang Kni-shek is in the chat Madame Chiang is in residence at Pokfulam.

The mystery of a new Douglas plane; said to be owned by General-issimo Chiang Kai-shek and now at Kai Tack Airport, appears to be cleared up by a statement to the "Telegraph" by one of the Generalissimo's American pilots, now in Hongkong, that, the machine is a new one which is awaiting transhipment by air to the interior. In London, Mr. Quo Tai-chi categorically denies rumours that Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek will

shortly resign. "The loss of Canton and Hunkowfear we must expect the latterdoes not affect our strategy," Mr.

Quo told. Reuter. "Our strategy has always been Japan's undeniable military advantages in the coastal regions.
"But for from being a decisive factor, Japan's captures merely in-

crease her difficulties by compelling her to scatter her forces. "We still have plenty of ammunition for months to come." In Hongkong, the "Telegraph" is informed that an important conference, attended by Generalissimo

Chiang Kai-shek, Dr. H. H. Kung, Mr. Wang Ching-wel and others, is now under way in Chungking. The nature of the subjects discussed has not been revealed.

Rumours in certain Chineso circles in Hongkong state that Generalissimo Chiang Kal-shek, will resign after the conference and will be succeeded by Mr. Wang Ching-wel.



The First Step All over Scotland fine whiskles are distilled . . . the finest of all are selected for Johnnie Walker each chosen by experts for its special characteristics. The Second Step Years pass . . . in oak casks the whiskies mature . . . become smooth and mellow ... develop to perfection the qualities for which they were chosen. The Third Step The blending . . . guided by well over a century's experience... each matured whisky combining happily with its fellows . . . result, your Johnnie Walker . . . perfect smoothness or "roundness"... specially clean and refreshing flavour. Ask for Johnnie Walker by name. JOHNNIE WALKER Born 1820-still going strong

THIS 1939 AUTOMATIC RADIO



AND 10 PAIRS OF GUEST TICKETS

THESE PRIZES OF FOOTBALL CONTEST DONATED BY THE KING'S THEATRE

TO-DAY ONLY



"I'm the kind of a woman who must be loved!" blefym DOUGLAS - Robert YOUNG

TO-DAY ONLY

WEDNESDAY 26th. COMMENCING

THRILLS WITHOUT END! All you have to do is to name the The greatest romantic triumph winners of the first and second of three great stars division football games shown below to be held on Saturday, November 5, 1938. You must also designate what you believe will be the approximate goals scored by each winning team.

FIRST DIVISION

St. Joseph's Polico K'loon F.C. Kwong Wah H.K.F.C.

SECOND DIVISION

R.A.D.C. Kwong Wah Police ' K'loon l

Engineers Royal Scots



RULES

There is no entrance fee to this contest. Each guess must be submitted on a sheet of paper with your name and address and mailed to the King's Theatre "TEST PILOT FOOTBALL CONTEST" not later than Thursday, Nov. 3, 1938. Each guess must also be accompanied by the counterfoil of the ticket to see either one of the pictures TOY WIFE or TEST PILOT. Each entrant can submit as many guesses as desired. This contest will not be open to any one associated the motion picture industry.

CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORPORATION

GENERAL TRAFFIC AGENTS FOR

Sole Agents for China: CALDBECK, MAGGREGOR & CO., LTD.

SHANGHAL - HONGKONG - TERNTSIN

PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS ANNOUNCE THE REMOVAL OF THEIR OFFICES

THE GLOUCESTER BUILDING

NEW TELEPHONE NUMBER - 31166.

Count the "TELEGRAPHS"

THE SUPERB PALE ALE Sole Agents:-A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

MOUTRIE PIANOS

EXPERT OPINION REALLY

IS UNANIMOUS IN ITS CHOICE OF THE "MOUTRIE" FOR MODERN HOMES AND MODERN PEOPLE.

"MINIATURE" THE NEW

FITS INTO THE SMALLER HOME WITHOUT EITHER DWARFING THE REST OF THE FURNISHINGS OR ITSELF LOOKING A "MINIATURE"

AND IN USE IT IS A BIG PIANO; "RESONANT IN TONE" "RESPONSIVE IN TOUCH"

CALL AND INSPECT THIS NEW MODEL

S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.

York Building

Chater Road

A-Century Old Briar Root bitterness, which makes all more poignant its tragicness. - Perfect Cleaning -Cool and Dry Smoke



ALL POPULAR SHAPES

SOLE IMPORTERS FOR THE FAR EAST:-C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE SHANGHAI · HONGKONG

HOME DELIVERY



your

this must interest you.

own Vauxhall.

without any trouble or complicato you at home and subsequently in Hongkong.

> Catalogue & Full Particulars from

Hongkong Hotel Garage

Phone 27778/9. Stubbs Rd.

The Kongkong Telegraph.

- TUESDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1938.

THE FIERY DEATH OF CANTON

Cantonese for centuries, is burnthe most poignant disaster burning of Moscow in 1812, quoted. which presaged Napoleon's re- The common cold, which Sir immunisation is short-lived. causes. Moscow was not set science. alight deliberately. It was, acact of incendiarism by Napolcon. The Canton fire has been created by deep-rooted causes bitterness, which makes all the

Who precisely is to blame (if the word can be used in its ing inferno, it is impossible at cases. this moment to say. Theories a dozen different parts of the city, have as their origin a wilful and deliberate intention. The Great Fire of Canton, as history will learn to recall it, get free of the cold?" asked the will also be cited as the greatest millionaire. "Fourteen days." blaze ever deliberately attempted. Huge areas are being laid its course, when can I expect to waste as this is written, and millions of dollars worth of property is being destroyed, not an owned by foreign concerns.

thing approaching a precise | parallel, although it is interestcow, and now Canton, all oc-drinking a pint of water every curred during the autumn ly in Hongkong.

ary position in the story of the quest.

The VERY COMMON COLD

66 A TISHOO, atishoo!" The gentleman in the corner of the bus sneezes vigorously and mutters, half apologetically, "I think I must have caught a cold."

Twelve hours later his streaming eyes and nose leave him in If you are going home on leave, have no doubt either that it was it in whisky. indeed a cold that he had.

of rats may number 35,000 in Your doctor cannot do more people. is ten shillings a week.

Colds multiply in the same plenty of liquid.
way, probably faster, and the He will be honov if ing time, inefficiency and subscquent illness work out at much Why not a National Cold Week? in eight or even 24 hours.

If, for just one week, every person suffering from a cold was isolated, and had no opportunity of spreading the infection to workers, there might be a treber of colds during the subse- than cure. quent six months.

Science Is Baffled

treat from Russia. But the Kingsley Wood when Minister of If you have had measles you

from entehing cold.

"What treatment can you give when it had a good chance." Laidlaw, to mention only a few, me?" The physician described an elaborate treatment.

"How long will it take me to "And if I just let the cold run be well?" "In a fortnight."

There have been various treatments by drugging, inhalation and so on which have been sucinsignificant portion of it being cessful with a proportion of sufferers, but broadly speaking History cannot point to any- the treatment of a cold to-day is much the same as it was 50

There are people who claim to ing to recall that the four have cured themselves by stargreatest fires the world has ving for 24 hours, others who GUARANTEED greatest fires the world have achieved the same end by known—London, Chicago, Mos-deinking a pint of water every

> months of either September or Great Fire of Canton—a story October. In fact, for those who which has yet to be written in are eager to seek coincidences, full. Though there are sicken-It is worth reminding that, two ing features about the catasdays before the outbreak of the trophe, yet these are not as Canton fire, it was the 67th an- fearful as they could have been. niversary of the devastating fire There seems to have been little of Chicago, an event which or no loss of life as a direct reformed the theme for the film sult of the conflagrations. And "In Old Chicago" shown recent- behind one's reactions to it all lies a feeling that it is the work But these facts and coin- of Chinese patriots who refused cidences, interesting though to allow the Japanese to enjoy they are, can find but a second- the whole fruits of easy con-

By Professor A. W. Low

They may truthfully have mystery. They begin to sneeze and been cured, but since the cures

aspirin, keep warm and drink ance of the body to the attack a short time.

cost to the nation in lost work- simply runs its normal course which may, or may not, be true, provided by individuals. Sir without any of the many possible Unfortunately, remaining encomplications setting in. He has gaged all one's life is a joy given more than ten shillings per cold. nothing out of a bottle that he to few, and the immunity must, We have a National Rat Week. can give to make you fit again therefore, be short-lived.

about the curing of themselves!

have been made habitable for Athletes are just as susceptible the white man, not because our to colds as other people. I shall probably be told that treatment of malaria is much Various diets are said to build

China has suffered since the cost. One eminent medical man same principles to colds? The outbreak of the Sino-Japanese has stated that half the disabling answer is, first, that colds are lysed, it seems to boil down to hostilities. The fiery holocaust diseases have their origins in probably caused not by a single the statement, "It works with facts that have been discovered which has been rapidly devour- colds, and if this is the case, type of germ, but by a mixture some people." ing the city for the past three then the ultimate cost every of many, so that immunisation days has been likened to the year is at least double the figures is bound to be difficult, and, secondly, that in any case the

treat from Russia. But the Health called "Public Enemy will seldom get it again—you mon cold remains a changeableness of the weat similarity is in dimensions of Number One," is a disease that are immunised for life. But, as mystery, and the solution of it may be that our believe the blaze, rather than in its has so far baffled medical we all know, you can catch one this mystery should show the cold after another.

cording to historians, the result score of other deadly diseases intended to give immunity cure. of sheer carelessness on the part have been conquered, but if They may be injected, or in cerof its own inhabitants. It was doctors are frank they must tain cases taken by the mouth, research has been directed in neither a defiant gesture by the admit that they do not know but the success they achieve recent years towards catching period after Christmas, perhaps

who have completely shaken responsible. There has been a great deal of themselves free of the danger of Actually it seems probable solid research work, a very great colds by injections. There are that many germs, working and motivated by a frustrated deal more of sheer guesswork. others who do not get the desired singly and in combination are

than against the cold, and if the Foundation carried out experi- simply pave the way for cause of cancer remains clusive ments during which some 400 influenza bacillus to do its work at least surgeons can now hold people of all kinds were inocu- in favourable circumstances. fullest sense) for Canton's rag- out real hopes of a cure in many lated with the inactivated virus. When I say it is all guessof colds or influenza.

there are in abundance, but for There is an apocryphal but illu- but the report contained one has not been done. the present the only facts known minating story of a millionaire significant sentence: "What On the contrary, the research are that the many conflagra- who caught a cold and consulted can be said with certainty is of such men as Dr. C. H. Stuart tions, which have sprung up in an eminent physician. "I've that the vaccination did not Harris, Dr. David Thomson, Dr. got to get well quickly," he said. give protection in all cases, even A. R. Dochez and Sir Patrick missing key.

no doubt, and three days later, hour, and others again who There seems little doubt that the hard fact that no one can half the people who had been swear by sweating the cold out a degree of immunity or resist-say for certain. "This is the sitting within ten feet of him by violent exercise or drowning ance can be built up, but how to thing responsible for the combuild it up certainly remains a mon-cold."

buses soon pass on the infection. convince me rather of the power Cologne reported that engaged been brought to book, or rather I have seen a statement that of faith than that they represent couples are not liable to catch the microscope, at last.

> of the germs. It seems a rea-. As it is, research has been He will be happy if the cold sonable deduction from premises carried out largely with funds.

might be pointed out that kissing is an obvious danger, and Vaccine Treatment that even among engaged people THESE are the facts should be strictly confined to

fellow travellers and fellow colds. What about prevention? Theoretically, the healthiest Most diseases have been "mas-people should be the most immendous reduction in the num-tered" by prevention rather mune from colds, but if we han cure.

Large tracts of tropical land healthiness this is not true.

such a week would cost a vast improved, but because we know up resistance to colds, and it is be no greater than that of builds sum of money in lost working how to prevent catching it. If certain, from experiments coning a single battleship, which hours. Few people realise that you don't let a female mosquito ducted not long ago, that addi-will be obsolete in ten years, Canton, proud capital of the every year colds cost us a sum bite you, you can't catch malaria. tional doses of vitamins do give while colds will still be with us. variously estimated at figures Smallpox, diphtheria, and a certain-resistance, but there is ing itself to ashes, presenting between £20,000,000 and £50, other diseases have been connothing so definite as the imtion of statistics is inclined to the most poignant disputer 000,000.

When all the figures are ana- colds which might lead to a cure.

Tracking Down The Germ

THE cause of the comway both to practicable preven-Diphtheria, smallpox and a Vaccines are made which are tion and to certain and quick the little natural resistance we

A tremendous amount of infection. neither a denant gesture by the what causes a cold, how to cure seems to vary very widely. the little germ, so small that it act of incondinging by Napo- a cold or how to prevent you. I have known a few people passes the finest filter, that is

Far greater progress has been immunity.

They may be made in the fight against cancer Two years ago the Rockefeller related to influenza, or they may

work, I am not suggesting that Not so with the common cold. The results varied enormously, a vast amount of valuable work

will prove of immense value... The literature on the search during the last few years is. staggering.

Mice, ferrots, and even the hedgehog have been recruited: Thousands of people have been examined for statistics. Hundreds have volunteered for inoculation.

But one must come down to

There is no need to be pessimistic. The announcement may You can arrange to step ashore cough themselves, and travelling work with only a fraction of one. Kissing is Dangerous come to-morrow. Other germs at home and drive away in your to work in crowded trains and per cent. of the sufferers they Recently a doctor working in have proved equally baffling and

We assist you in this connection the descendants of a single pair cures in the accepted sense. colds to the same extent as other Probably if one tenth of the sum now lost through colds tion to yourself . . . delivered twelve months and that the cost for you if you catch a cold than His explanation is that the were given for research we to the nation of feeding each rat advise you to go to bed, take excitement builds up the resist should have the answer within

> Henry Royce, the great motor engineer, who had had pursonal experience of the devastating effect of colds upon workers in his factories, left one tenth of his fortune for medical research largely directed towards the common cold. The Rockefeller Institute has spent many thousands of pounds.

The "Peak" Period

But these are necessarily small sums compared with what we spend, for instance, in preparing to blow other people to pieces. The cost of conquering the common cold might prove to

200,000.

And this is only the direct Why cannot we apply the against diphtheria. attempt to discover the cause of

Nevertheless, some of the are of great interest. For instance, in Britain colds break out most frequently after the: end of the holiday season. The general interpretation is that the changeableness of the weather

It may be that our holiday in fresh air has actually reduced

There is another "peak" through over-indulgence. The 'peak periods"... in other countries with roughly the same climate are different. In the U.S.A. they are roughly a month

Attempts have been made to explain peaks in terms of sudden drops in temperature, of the direction of the prevailing wind, of the prevalence of thunder and even of wireless. Much of this is very interesting but, one

must admit, guesswork. We are groping in the dark and there is a tendency to think that every object we touch is the

Reducing The Risk

AND so we are thrown back on the question of what we can do to minimise the effects of this national menace which a medical officer not long ago said "is more dangerous than smallpox and chicken pox."

About the one certain thing we know is that the germs are passed from one person to another, probably in minute particles of moisture that can remain suspended in the air for long periods.

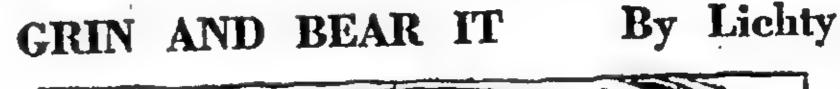
If we reduce the number of those particles and their distribution, we can go a long way to preventing colds from passing from one person to another.

Experiments have shown that air conditioning greatly reduces the chances of infection. In: other words, in ideal conditions of ventilation there is less risk of infection.

. It is usual to blame cinemas and theatres for spreading infection, but perhaps if our crowded trains and buses could be as well ventilated as our airconditioned cinemas there would: be a useful reduction in the number of colds. The man with the

Air conditioning remains a luxury, although ventilation !! possible for all. What we really:

(Continued on Page 8.)





"You don't know how well off you are being a doctor's wife, I can't complain of a thing.

above, with Mrs. Eden and

RADIO

BROADCAST

Liya Gurevitch (Piano)

From the Studio

"FRILLS AND FINERY"

Radio Programme Brondcast by Z. B. W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 8-11 p.m.

6.35 Record: Ida, Sweet As Apple Cider (Leonard); Sonny Boy (De Sylva-Brown-Henderson) Harry Roy's Tiger-Ragamumns with vocal

refrain by Harry Roy, Ray Ellington;

Happy As the Day is Long (from The Cotton Club Review)...Paul

Whiteman presents Ramona and her

0.44 (a) Foolin' Myself; (b) Mad-house; (c) I still love to kiss you

Goodnight: (d) Goodnight Ladies, 7.00 Closing Local Stock Quota-

"Lucky Brenk"-Selection (Archer) and Furber) ... Debroy Somers Band

with vocal chorus; "Stand Un And Sing"—Selection (Furber, Ellis and Charig)...Ray Starita and His Band

with vocal chorus; Scene From "Family Album" ("To-night at 8.30"

-Noel Coward); Here's a Toast; The

Musical Box—Intro: Hearts and Flowers...Gertrude Lawrence, Noel Coward and Company acc. by The Phoenix Theatre Orchestra, London

cond. by Clifford Greenwood; "Great

Day"-Selection (Rose, Eliscu and Youmans)...Jack Payne and His

B. B. C. Dance Orchestra with vocal

7.35 Gershwin-Concerto in F

Paul Whiteman and His Orchestra,

8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather

8.15 London Relay-Frills and

The fascination of precious stones

-strange stories of magic jewels,

poisoned rings, diamonds that ren-dered men invisible, and pearls worth

a king's ransom; Written and arrang-

8.45 Studio-Llya Gurevitch at the

Minor: 2. 3rd Lyrische Fragmente

(Mediner); 3. Improvisation No. 1

("The Mermaid") (Mediner); 4.

The Lark (Glinka Belakireff). 9.05 London Philharmonic Or-

Merry Wives Of Windsor-Over-

ture (Nicolai); Karelin Suite, Op. 11

-Alla Marcia (Sibelius)-Inter-

mezza; Finlandia-Tone Poem (Sibe-

9.30 London Relay-The News.

9.50 Variety with Gracie Fields Sandy Powell, Turner Layton and

Dance Orchestra .- Fancy Meeting

You-Comedy One-Step; Yours Truly

Is Truly Yours-Fox-Trot Jack

Hylton's Orchestra with vocal re-

frain; Piano and Vocal-Hypnotized (Silver, Sherman and Lewis); A

Little Rendezvous In Honolulu

(Leslie and Burke) Turner Lay-

Button Your Shoe-Fox-Trot (film

'Pennies from Heaven')Jack

Hylton and His Orchestra with

vocal refrain by The Swingfelte;

Intro: There's a tavern in the town;

In cellar cool; Little Brown Jun'

Down among the dead men; Come,

Landlord, fill the flowing bowl;

ley; Intro: Love is Ev'rythere: Anna

landers with Vocal Refrain; Dance

Orchestra--- Free-- Fox-Trot (from

'O-Kay for Sound'); The Fleet's In

Port Again-Fox-Trot (film 'O-Kny

for Sound')....Jack Hylton and His

10.45 London Relay - Topical

A fortnightly review of things at

Home. Presented by Pascoe Thorn-

SINGAPORE DIVORCE

In the Diverce Court to-day Mr.

London, Oct. 13.

Orchestra with vocal refrain.

11.15 Close Down.

Gazette'.

Report and Announcements.
8.03 Songs by Benjamino Gigli

Major for Plane and Orchestra.

with Roy Bargy at the Pinno,

7.02 Musical Comedy.

chorus by Jack Payne.

(Tenor).

Dino Olivieri.

chestra.

lius, Op. 26, No. 7).

Jack Hylton's Orchestra.

Finery' 2,-Jewellery.

on 9.52 m.c's, per second.

kong Hotel.

Grand Plano.

Band.

Love and Jealousy Story In Green Scarf Trial Captain Anthony Eden, condemned England's part in the Czechoslovak situation as dan-gerous. Captain Eden is shown

TREE BRANCHES IN COURT

Four branches of a tree enclosed in a frame were stretched in front of the dock at the Old Balley recently when William Whitting (33). N., are afraid to go to church bea Folkestone labourer, was charged cause their husbands thrash them if with the murder of Phyllis May they do," says their vicar, Splema

The woman's body was found in a copplee near Folkestone on May 26.) A green scarf was round her neck, and it was alleged that she had been strangled.

Whiting pleaded not guilty.

Mr. Roland Oliver, K.C. (prosecut-) ing), sald Mrs. Spiers was 22, and was married before she was 17. She intolerable. lived with her husband for two years. had never seen her again.

she was a young woman of immoral habita," continued Mr. Oliver. "She had affairs with many men. Whiting knew her quite well.

"SNAP COINCIDENCE"

"She had obviously been violently attacked, perhaps with fists, and beaten into a state of unconsciousness.

"Tied and knotted tightly around women in this parish. her neek was a searf. That scarf is one of the most salient pieces of evidence in this case. Whether she was strangled by it, by the hands, or dled in some other way is not known, but it was clear she was murdered.

The searf might have belonged to the murderer. By a coincidence, she was "snapped" on the Folkestone, front on the day of her death and the seart she was wearing was obviously nothing like the green scarf. One portion of what the prosecution sald was her own scarf was found in her handbag.

"VERY JEALOUS"

Mr. Oliver said Whiting lived at Dover for about a year until last November with a married woman named Rose Woodbridge. She was a close friend of Mrs. Spiers, and association.

separated—her mother, I think, took come true. her away-and this made him very Jealous. He was anxious to find out tion," said Mr. Oliver.

"He was desperately in love with took her 23 years. her. In a statement to the police he said he worshipped her and in his mind Phyllis was the person really fore the rates went up," she said at responsible for coming between the Girl Guides' Hendquarters, Buc-

"Be careful of Mrs. Woodbridge's evidence," Mr. Oliver warned the't jury. "You may not think her a exactly one pound less than her very reliable sort of woman, but that savings. does not mean she cannot tell the

HAIR FIND IN THICKET

Whiting had denied that the green evidence that right up to the day of wasted my money on it." the murder he was wearing a similar green scarf, but that on the sign in a fishing town on Lake Hurday of the murder he was not.

Found on'n post in the thicket was a hair similar to Whiting's. On July 1 Whiting told the police that he and Phyllis walked to the golf course. She said that she was going "to do herself in" and would strangle herself with a scarf round her neck. According to the statement she was wearing a green spotted scarf.

Mr. Oliver submitted that Mrs. Spiers could not have strangled her- London in the way you all manage

Arthur Charles Spiers, of Bexhill- stepping on each others' toes or neSen, husband of the dead woman on-Sen, husband of the dead woman, anid that shortly before her death he

Dr. W. C. P. Barnett, Folkestone police surgeon, expressed the view that the woman's death was caused daily for washing and drinking, said. by garrotting.

Mr. St. John Hutchinson, K.C. (defending): You know that Sir Bernard Spilsbury does not agree with your

opinion about garrotting?-Yes. SPILSBURY'S VIEW

Sir Bernard Splisbury said that he thought death was due to manual strangulation rather than garrotting with the green scarf.

Mr. Oliver: I don't think it matters whether it was manual strangulation or strangulation with a ligature. There is no doubt it was strangulation?-None at all.

possible that she committed suicide by strangling herself with a scarf?—
No, that is quite out of the question, and the possible in monstrough to make the possible that she committed suicide to newspaper, keep his promise. Don't drive him. Just treat him as drivers, must carry permits issued to not the question, and the possible that she committed suicide to newspaper, keep his promise. Don't drive him. Just treat him as drivers, must carry permits issued to not the question, and we think he will keep his by the military authorities.—Reuter. Mr. Oliver: Is it, in your opinion, A. In my view,

very difficult to fix the exact time declaring that the Reich is striv- The father was fined 2s. 6d. of death. It might have been on ing gradually to extend pre-

May 23 or May 24. told us of people who thought they policy to do with the Pope, and The primary need of a child was tain violates the Palestine mandate nist to Reginald Charles Rex Land, saw Mrs. Spiers alive on May 25. declares that he is imputing the an atmosphere in the home of love by restricting Jewish immigration. . of Gilstend Road, Singapore, on the Could you go so far as to say she Reich after the manner of Jowish and protectiveness. This could easily could not have been alive on the war inciters, with political intentions be ousted by any sense of trouble in of Geneva, League Commissioner Evelyn Maud, Land, with Albert 25th?—I hardly think it possible. The hearing was adjourned.

WIVES BEATEN

For Going To Church !

"Women in Finsbury Park, London,

"I know several women in my parish who stay away for that reason," the Rev. E. E. Robinson, vicar of St. Anne's Church, People's Park, Finshury Park,

When he asked the husbands about it they replied: "Do you want to break up my home?" If the husbands found out they had been to church, or even wanted to, they beat them and made their lives

"These men make their wives Then they parted and her husband decide between loyalty to the Church or having their husbands walk out "I am afraid there is no doubt that on them," Mr. Robinson declared. "There is only one way to stop it, and that is to get the men into

> "We are beginning with a social hour to which men will be invited and encouraged to have heart-to-heart talks.

"The sooner we get men into this church and in touch with real religion the better for the happiness of many



"AMAZED" LIFE LONDON

Miss Mildred Jopling, shelf-Whiting did not approve of the lister in Sydney Public Library, N.S.W., is in London "Whiting and Mrs. Woodbridge seeing her dream of a life-time

She saved up six months' who had brought about this separa- holiday with pay and the price of a round-the-world ticket. It

> "I was lucky to get my ticket bekingham Paluce Road, recently.

LEFT WITH SI The ticket cost £148, she said,

She came by way of San Francisco and New York, and is returning by the Suez Canal.

Her biggest disappointment was one like it. The prosecution had Hollywood-"So dull! I'm sorry I Her biggest lough was over a shop on: "Ideal Wormery."

FIVE THRILLS

These things gave her a thrill: Her first sunset at sea. The Yosemite Valley in snow.

Views from Penrith, Cumber-

1938 plumbing in a 1400 cottage in Devon. The Changing of the Guard. "The most amazing thing about

Miss Jopling is keeping a dlary of began divorce proceedings against her journeys to compare it with one kept by her grandfather on his fivemonth voyage to Sydney in 1842.

to live packed together without

He had only one quart of water and the meat for his dinner was cut down each morning from the mast-

BITTER

BERLIN, Oct. 24. of indulging in monstrous promise if he gets encouragement Sir Bernard agreed that it was accusations against the Reich by from you." dominace over the world.

Mr. Hutchinson: The police have The newspaper asks what has this developed an air of tenseness. which can only be characterised as the house; for a child could feel an Nitomi Sakenobe was not present at Stephen Gispert, at Kingston, Surrey, hateful slanders,-Reuter.

WOMAN SPENT 23 YEARS SAVING FOR A HOLIDAY

Talkies For 150 Warships Shore

The Admiralty has placed an order with Gaumont British ed by Jonquil Antony. Produced by Equipments for the installation of talkie apparatus in 150 ships; and shore stations. A company run by the Admiralty will see to the program- 1. Rachmaninoff Prelude in G

About 10,000 firms a year will be shown, with weekly change

of programme in a sea-going ship. Equipment cost will fall on the Admiralty. Maintenance

will be about £12,000 a year. Sailors will be the projectionists. -Each sailor will be charged a penny a week and the money will be supplemented by a grant of three-farthings a head from the Fleet Cinema Fund.

With Car Ride

Mr. C. W. Bourne, who has earned for himself the distinction of being called the most tactful magistrate ton; Dance Orchestra-One, Two, on the Wimbledon Bench, succeeded recently in dealing with a Wimbledon "problem boy."

A father was summoned in July for not sending his eight- Humorous Sketch-Sandy's First years-old son to school. He pleaded that he did his best, but the Buby ... Sandy Powell and Company; boy just played truant.

The magistrates decided to see the boy, but twice after that when the court, and the father sald he had been unable to get him there. The boy's mother attended. "We tried our best to get him here, but he just screamed the house down when I mentioned 'police court.' He is scared stiff of policemen," she

ALL SMILES

should be sent to tempt the boy with | follows:a free ride. When the court ad- J. Brown; H. F. Hopkins, M. G. from Annacapresi; Look Up, and journed, a probation officer and the Carruthers, F. M. Thompson, K. A. Laugh.... Gracie Fields with Orbation officer's knee.

naughty it was of him to have played truant 47 times last term, and afterwards Mr. Bourne, addressing the parents, said the boy had promised to go to school regularly. He added "We are very much im-

BITTER ATTACK on His pressed with him and we shall be

warning it, it lost its balance and emotional atmosphere.

case was called the boy was not in RUGBY FOOTBALL Here's a health unto His Mojesty.... Jack Hylton and His Orchestra with Club "A" XV To Play vocal Refrain; Piano-Gershwin Medley; Intro: Rhapsody in Blue; H.M.S. Eagle Ludy be Good; That certain feeling; Looking for a boy; Wait a bit, Susie;

There will be a game of Rugby I'll build a stairway to Paradise; The Football on the Club ground at man I love ... Renara; Vocal-Film Happy Valley to-morrow when the Waltz Songs-Medley; Intro: You're Club A XV will meet H.M.S. "Engle." More Than All the World to Me; Mr. Bourne suggested that a car The Club team has been selected as Cherie; Look Up And Laugh-Med-

boy's father left in a private car. Munro; F. Cessford, J. R. Henderson; chestra; Instrumental-Nohea I Muo-Half an hour later they returned, the W. Stoker, J. S. Dunnett (Captain), lau Lani (Lilluokalani-Mekla Kealboy, all smiles, sitting on the pro- W. A. Johnson, R. E. H. Nelson, B. Kai); Samoan Love Song (film) Hynes, G. L. Easigate, P. W. Burton 'Taboo') Andy Iona and His Is-Mr. Bourne explained to him how and H. W. E. Heath.

NEW PALESTINE REGULATION

Jerusalem, Oct. 24. Beginning on November 1, all Holiness the Pope is made very disappointed if he does not travellers by rail and road transport Geneva, Oct. 24.

The Mandates Commission of the Lengue of Nations, complying with the request of the British representative, Lord Halley, has agreed to reexamine the question whether Bri- Justice Langton granted a decree Marking Japan's complete boycott grounds of the adultery of his wife,

the meeting.-United Press."

6.00 Relay of the Dance Orchestra from the Roof Garden of the Hong-(a) You'll be reminded of me; (b) My Walking Stick; (c) Now it can be told; (d) Alexanders Ragtime 6.14 Record: A Japanese Sunset (Deppen); Ninette (Maud)...R. E. McPherson playing on the Organ of New Empire Cinema, London. 6.21 (a) Medley of Old Favourites; (b) Swing Lew Sweet Charlot; (c) Small Fry; (d) Volga Boatman Swing.

Jaeger and Allen Solly WOOLLIES

ESPITE many and varied rivals, the Slip-on remains a strong favourite.

A large selection in 'plain colours and neat designs for office, or more daring patterns for sports wear is on show.

Pullovers with sleeves, Cardigan Jackets which button down the front. Sweaters with Roll Collars for riding and White Sweaters, with or without sleeves, for Tennis and Cricket.

Prices range from \$9.50

Less 10% cash discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

-SPECIALISTS

Ti Voglio Tanto Bene (Furno-de Curtis): Ninna Nanna Della Vita (Cherubini-Bixio); Soloperte, Lucia (film 'La Canzonedell' Amore); Addio Bel Sogno....with Members of La Scala Orchestra, Milan, cond. by





Remember when you first got your dentures? They were flesh-pink, clean and wholesome, with lustrous, natural-

looking teeth. Look at your plates now-do they look the same? Or are they stained, discoloured and unsightly with dull, dingy, obviously artificial teeth?

Now they can be made so clean they look exactly like new, and they can be kept so by the use of "Steradent," a new scientific preparation. Over 10,000 Dentists are now recommending "Steradent" to their patients as the linest denture

cleaner and stain remover ever produced. No acids or unpleasant tests. Absolutely harmless. Simply put a little 'Steradent' powder in a gless of warm water. Stir well. Leave your dentures in it while you dress, or for overnitht. Stains vanish. Even blackest tobacco stains disappear completely after a few treatments. Your places are once more beautifully pink, so smooth, cool and comfortable -- just like new. The feeth are immaculately clean and natural - looking Steradent scientifically cleans, purifies and sterilises every crevice. Brushing is entirely eliminated Steradent' is infinitely more efficie ent and thorough and is gueranteed to do all that is claimed for it or money will be immediately refunded. "There is no preparation to equal Steradent in any way," will so one well-known Dentin. "In effectiveners on my own denture more than convinces one is is the best," writes another. "Steradent" is most economical. Agents: IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES (CHINA) LIMITED, HONGKONG. WARNING : Refuse Imitations and Inferior subreterior. They may damage your plates beyond repair. Use "Storedont" and take no chances.

SIEGERGE EIL CLEANS & STERILISES FALSE TEETH

CHEE HING CO. COAL MERCHANTS Office:--16, Connaught Road, 2nd Floor. Tel. 27346. NATAL NAVIGATION COAL SHIPMENT per s.s. "Orfor"

both good for Bunkers, Galleys, Factories, etc. Apply to MR. PONG WING TONG, Manager.

When better automobiles are built-Buick will build them.

SALES: Tal. 28330 ·

SERVICE: RELIANCE MOTORS LTD. DRAGON MOTOR CAR CO., LTD.

33, Wong Nel Chang Road.

PRIMO CARNERA

SIGNS UP FOR

A FILM ROLE

signed up for a minor role in an

Carnera plays a besotted walter

who, much maltreated, goes on a

tumpage and smashes everything

the batsman's pads. He dodged and

four byes gave the K.C.C. the victory

with certainly not more than one

A GREAT GAME

(Continued on Page 9)

It was a great game and I have

Italian movie, "Dark Crossing."

that is handy,-United Press.

over and a bit to go!

Rome, Oct. 24.

Not Many Sides Likely To Extend Club This Season

All Round Strength Shown Against Kowloon C.C.

(By "R. Abbit")

It is a bit early to talk at present of League games but I must confess that I do not see any side that on present form is likely to extend the Club. All the same some teams seem to "train on" as the season advances and others-among them the Club-are apt to sag a bit.

was not so much the regular scorers 98. Both sides played one short who made the runs, or, for the which seems all wrong somehow. matter of that, got the wickets. The Navy were not at full strength. Ride, a balaman who always looks I see R. T. V. Kyrke is back again like making a lot of runs, (and in "Regent" and presume he will very often does not), got going, and play when available. He and Pax-Innings. In view of his most ex- an opening pair of bowlers. cellent fielding he is going to prove a tower of strength if he continues to succeed with the bat. F. H. Stokes too, who made 46 not out, has been batting well this year. I did not see very much of him last season-in fact I think he went in pretty late as a rule-but he has some quite good shots and can hit the ball hard. Longfield also got over twenty, and I am told he is always likely to get runs. I have to get the runs in an hour and not seen enough of his game to be Daniels was perfectly brutal to able to size him up yet.

BAD LUCK BEHIND THE STICKS

Mackny was away, (and what a difference this may have madel) and Dand damaged his hand, but there ought not to have been 20 byen if Brondbridge had done the obvious thing and stood right back to everyone except Sargent. Incidentally Anderson seems to have made far too much use of Lee, Lloyd and Burnett, and not enough of Sargent. who was only hit for 9 in his 2 overs, and MacKenzie. The latter is not in form yet with the ball, and, from what I saw on Sunday, is trying to bowl too fast.

BATTING COLLAPSE

Broadbridge will in time make quite a good opening but, but no one really came off for K.C.C., possibly due to the shock of their having lost Anderson early on, who fell to one of Owen Hughes' brilliant efforts in the slips. Neither of the Finchers seem to have settled down yet, and R. E. Lee is variable. For the rest the K.C.C. butting is, I fear, not recruit. strong. Of course, they were up against some pretty useful bowling. Leckle is sending down some excellent stuff this year, and Owen against C.S.C.C .- an absurd score a Hughes seems to be maintaining last year or two ago-but it was just as year's improvement. Bowker keeps well as Civil Service hit up 120 for a consistent length as a rule and will four wickets. J. R. Tamworth by do even better when he manages to the way might be worth a trial eliminate the leg balls.

ARMY WIN

At Sookonpoo the Army had a more regular side as Hatfield and Coombes were playing. The former keeps an end going steadily for as

On Saturday last the atrength of marsh who got going for the first the Club all round was shown as it time this season and made 45 out of I hear his 61 was an excellent ton would make a good contrast as

CIVIL SERVICE DRAW

The very weak C. S. team did quite well to get the I.R.C. out for 125. By the way, the score sheet is wrong surely? Barrow made quite a nice cover catch off Whitley's bowling. One or two catches were put down or the score might have been even smaller. The Civil Service started as if they were going Minu, clumping him unmerelfully! But as usual when the first wicket went no one could do anything but McLellan and Hawkins who saved the side. The I.R.C. are going to have rather a struggle in this seanon, though the new fixtures emble them to escape playing any League games in Ramadan.

THE JUNIOR DIVISION

I don't know what happened to the Recrelo and Craigengower match -I found the latter Club having a quiet knock up among themselves, The Recreio second, however, kept their date with Army II and Patterson rattled 7 of them out for 13 runs in a total of 47. The Army won comfortably. ...

LOW SCORES

At Poklulam there was a very poor display of batting by both the University and the Police. The former side just clawed up to pass the Police score of 68 with one wicket standing. Gegg (28 and 3 wlekets for 12 runs) looks like a useful

IMPROVEMENT

The I.R.C. held on to make 103 the first eleven. The C. S. are a much improved side but are weak in bowling. The I.R.C. too, did better than I had expected.

SUNDAY'S CAME

I was, unfortunately, unable to see was in great form with sixty odd (32) Perry (32) and A. P. Pereira not out after Baker and Man had (33) totaled 215. All were good

VINTAGE BURGUNDIES

WE HAVE A FINE SELECTION OF THESE WINES IN STOCK, THE QUALITY AND EXCELLENCE OF WHICH ARE UNSURPASSED IN HONGKONG.

STRONGLY RECOMMENDED:-

Bouchard Pere et Fils

BEAUNE 1934 VOLNAY 1934

POMMARD 1934 CHAMBERTIN 1934

THE CONNOISSEUR COMES

CALDBECK'S

፟ጞጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜጜ

Winners At The Races

SHANGHAI INTERPORTERS



Some of the winners being led in at the races on Saturday. Left:-B. A. Froulx, on Bredon in the Ballarat Handicap; Rose Evelyn (Encarmeno up), in the second section of the Connaught Handicap; and A. W. Raymond on Snowy River in the Nulla Nulla Handicap.—Pictorial News.

Latest Call-Macao Tennis Over For The Cesarewitch

The following is the latest callover for the Cesarewitch: 10/1 Dubonnet (o), 100/9 (t)

21/2 Contrevent (o), 100/9 (t) 100/9 Solonnise (t and o) 100/7 Fet (t and o) Black Speck (0), 16/1 (t) Snake Lightning (t and o) Snipewood (t and o) 22/1 Olympus (t and o) Mubarak (t and o) Harewood (t and o) Earth Stopper (t and o) Corofin (0) Miss Windsor (t and o)

Ranfield (0), 45/1 (t) Tapageur (t and o) Queen's Shilling (t and o) Nettleweed (t and o) Mulkowicze (t and o) Trevisani (o), 50/1 (t) Gyppo (t and o) 66/1 Sir Tam (t and o) 66/1 Grey Mantle (0) 80/1 Holnechase (t and o) 100/1 Fairing (t and o)

SOME GRAND CRICKET Going in to bat at about 3.30. K.C.C lost Baxter at once, caught at the wicket. It seems that the moment he is taken out of second League cricket he is useless. But then R. T. Brondbridge kept an end up steadily and Mackay began play excellent forcing cricket. was a delight to watch him, especially as the conditions were simply perfect for cricket. The score was during the Double Tenth celebrations long as one likes and is invaluable. the innings of the Volunteers on rattled up to 94 when Broadbridge, on in 1936 when Macao bent Recreio's Unfortunately, he leaves for home Sunday at the K.C.C. where there who after a slow start had been "A" division, 5-4; and Recreio's "B" very soon, if my information is corporated for a most enjoyable and exciting playing some very pretty strokes, game: They batted first and, mainsurprised everyone by hitting right ly, thanks to Griffiths (46) G. Sousa across one from McKenzie, and he across one fr was very properly paid the penalty, ting quite so much of the bowling, McKenzie seemed to try to start too but he was playing polished cricket. given the side a fair start. Faced knocks I hear, except for Pereira's fast and was expensive as a few With 45 minutes to go 70 were still with 138 for 7 declared the Navy which was played against time and long hops to leg were much ap- wanted but runs began to come fast made a very poor showing with consisted in hitting the ball to the preciated by Mackay who before with Robert Lee sent in ahead of his **~**^^^^^ was taken

AFTER TEA Beck between his legs and the wic- with a beauty. 175-5-18. ket and then hit another marvellous Teddy Fincher then came in and four which, from somewhere in the was very nearly caught at extra vicinity of his left ear, carried first cover—it was not a chance. Then leg peg. 132-4-9.

EXCITEMENT RISES

Stars Invited To Hongkong

TO PLAY RECREIO **NEXT MONTH**

Mneao, Oct. 24. In response to the invitation of the Club de Recreio, Macao is sending Love's Legend (o), 25/1 (t) the pick of its tennis players engage in tournaments against the Recreto's "A" and "B" teams. The Strainless Stephen (t and o) local side is keenly looking forward to the visit which will be on Nov. 5 and 6.

> A careful selection has been made here, and it is learned that the following will represent Macao: "A" Team: ' J. Sena Fornandes, A. de Mello; A. and J. Boyol; Carlos and Alfred da Silva.

"B" Team: Luiz Mello and Dr.

Alberto Jorge: Fernando Ribeiro and l J. Trigo da Silva, the Macao Lyceum champions; also a further pair to be chosen from among L. Gomes, Teesdale, Dr. Latino, and H. Noronha. It has not been deelded which men will represent Macao in Mixed Doubles, but the ladies to play will be Misses Vera Sena Fernandes, Helena-Ribeiro, and Leonor Carvalho. Following the contest, a dinner dance will be held in the Recreio on the evening of Nov. 6 It is expected that the Macao teams will be accompanied by a large number of camp followers and friends.

It muy be recalled that the last last meeting between the Macao and

had been very hard on Pereira, place in the order. Muckey com-O'Bryen came in and lifted one dan- pleted his century with a perfect gerously near mid-on and then ten cut behind point off Souza which sent up the 170. Forty-six to get and 35 minutes—the excitement was 'Afterwards Beck went on 'at the intense and R. A. Abbit ordered a Pavilion end and Divett at the double brandy. Percira however, other. Mackay continued to play bowling from the Bowling Green excellent cricket but O'Bryen was end kept a much better length than not very impressive. He snicked before and took Robby's off stick

slip comfortably. It was only when McKenzle went on for Souza and in the exuberance of this success his inevitable long hop crashed to that he hit right across a good the boundary. 200 up and 15 min-length ball from Divett that the utes to go. Beck, in despuir and Volunteers were avenged. About the gathering gloom, went on again this time the excitement began as at the Pavilion end, but his first there were about a hundred to get ball—a yorker outside the batsman's and 80 minutes or so to go. Whit- legs skilded away for 4 byes. It marsh came in, and looked (as was not Fox's fault for he was usual) like stopping but after a per- keeping splendidly. Then Mackay feet square cut he was completely was smartly taken at the wicketbeaten by an off-break from Souza a palpable chance. 207-6-119. Five (on vice Beck) which spun very singles came and then Anderson quickly off the pitch and took his steered Pereira straight to the gully 212-7-2. Sargent was nearly caught off his first ball but a single came. Mackay was not scoring quite so Over. And then, oh bathos! Beck's fast now-perhaps he was not get- first ball keeping very low was on

ATHLETE'S FOOT Also known as "Hongkong Foot" or "Foot Itch" is contageous. Caused by tiny germs that lunk in damp places, they get under the skin, feet lich, burn or cracks appear between the toes. Absorbing if, penetrates, kills the germs and is soothing and healing. Safe—reliable—always beep a Bottle handy.

For years has relieved sore muscles, sprains, bruises, cuts,

Sales Agents:-Muller, Maclean & Co., Inc.

MAKEASPLENDID STARTATVALLEY

Led 19-1 At One Stage In Match With Hongkong F.C.

The Shanghai Interport lawn bowlers made such a splendid start in their game with the Hongkong Football Club at Happy Valley yesterday that they were leading by 11-0 at the end of the first five heads and 19-1 after the eighth. Having established such a substantial lead, the visitors were never in danger of defeat and finally finished up winners by 26-14.

K. L. Swartzell, W. J. MacDermott, A.M. Gutierrez and J. M. C. Lopes (skip) represented Shanghal, and J. S. Howell, G. Dunenn, E. Tuck and W. Gill (skip) turned out for the Hongkong F.C.

The fast and wide-drawing green made control of the woods difficult, and the upshot was a mixture of good and indifferent bowls. There were a few poor heads, but there were also some fine ones in which the position was changed with almost every wood sent down,

Shanghal settled down more quickly than their hosts. With Swartzell MacDermott and Gutierrez out-playing their opposite numbers. Lopes found himself with a comparatively easy task, while Gill was up against It most of the way. Gutierrez particularly was in good form, drawing well when required to do so. Next to Hugh Wallace, the Shang-

His fighting career having ended, hai captain and skip, Gutierrez has Primo Carnera, former heavyweight been the most consistent player in boxing champion of the world, has the visiting team. Scores:

Hongkong F.C. Shapghai

Tommy Farr Is Suspended

London, Oct. 14. The British Boxing Board of Control has announced that Tommy Farr's licence is suspended from to-day.

Commenting from New York on his suspension, Farr said: "I won't pay on principle. Maybe I will never want to return to England, therefore it is immaterial to me if I never fight again in England."

The payment referred to is the fine of £750, which the Board of Control has imposed on Farr, and which he has steadfastly refused to pay. Sugar Sugar Sugar



The Shanghat Interport bowls team met with their second defeat in the Colony on Sunday when, visiting the Kowloon B.G.C., they were beaten by 19-8. Picture shows the players who took part in the game. Left to right:-John Watson, W. J. Brierley, J. M. C. Lopes, J. G. Meyer, Hugh Wallace, W. J. MacDermott, E. W. Lines and R. Duncan.-Yuen Chun Studio.

FOR EVERY REQUIREMENT IN

FOOTBALL

THERE IS NO BETTER DEPOT THAN MAMAK'S

Britain's Best Footballs and Football Boots





The biggest range in H.K. Special Prices to Services, Clubs and Institutions.

Phone 56469. 10 Peking Road

Kowloon

In the first series of the second women's races held by the Royal Hongkong Yacht Club yesterday over n distance of 8.2 miles, Redshank took highest points in "A" class which started at 14.45 and Sirius in the other classes which started 10

minutes inter. Results: Finished Corrd. Pos. Pis. Artemia 10.19.28 10.19.28 4 225 (Miss M. Whitham) (Mrs. Johnsen) (Mr. L. Bader) (Mrs. J. MacMillan) Guil 16 21.53 16.21.53 7 144 (Mrs. L. Stanton)
Redshank 16 18 20 16.18.20 1 324 (Mrs. M. N. Bacas) Illuo 10 20.45 16.20.43 5 196 (Mrs. A. G. Waddell) Kittiwake 16.20.00 16.22.00 6 121 (Miss P. M. King) Painted Lady 16.23.45 10.23.45 11 64 (Miss B. Hall) (Mrs. V. Gowlland) La Linda 10 22 22 16.22 22 0 100 (Mrs. M. J. Johnstone)

Koala 16.19 21 16.19.21 3 236 (Miss. M. Corrigan)

**Corrigan)

**Corrigan (Mrs. McClatchie)
Heron 10.34.52 15.34.52 4 100
(Mrs. D'Arcy Evans)
Widgeon 10.34.13 16.34.13 2 144
(Miss Crawhall Wilson) Sirius 16.37.42 10.33.36 1 169 (Mrs. K. Trenchard Davis)
Ow1 17.02.10 16.50,07 6 64

MARIANO TAILOR 41, HANKOW ROAD,

KOWLOON.



.THURSDAY.

LONE BATTALION



WITH THE LONE BATTALION Produced by

Luise Rainer and Robert Young in "The Tev Wife," now showing at the King's Theatre.

AMERICAN SAILORS SUCCEED

Team From Canopus Chung Sing

Spectators who attended the basketball match between a combined team from the U.S.S. Canopus and submarines and one from the Chung Sing Association at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. yesterday evening were trented to a fine game. Most of the time they saw two distinctly different types of play—the swift dashes and long distance exchanges of the Chung Sing players and the slower close-passing method

advance of the Canopus team. During the first period, the Chinese took advantage of their opponents' slower attacking factics and more often than not frustrated their attempts to place the ball into the basket. On the other hand, they played with speed, and once in possession of the ball wasted no time in their efforts to score, being extremely accurate in netting although the scorers were sometimes a good distance away from the basket. In the second period, the Americans played a faster game and for the

Chinese team with their quick exchanging. They scored with greater accuracy too, and towards the middle of this period had the Chung Sing players well in hand, both in mid-field play

first few minutes bewildered the

and in defence. The Chinese players deteriorated markedly during this stanza, losing their former accurate touch in scoring and avoiding the Canopus defenders. However, they rallied towards the end, and exhibited a shade of their former good form. The gume ended with the Americans winning 64-38. Bartels, Tucker, James and Tinkle erryed the winners best and Y. C. Chan, Y. S. Cheung and T. Y. Lau Chan, Y. S. Cheung and T. Y. I we're prominent for Chung Sing.

YARDLEY INJURED-

London, Oct. 24. The M.C.C. team, on its way to South Africa, was caught in a storm in the Bay of Biscay. Yardley was thrown against the rail and two stitches had to be inserted in his cheek .-- Reuter.

SPORT ADVTS

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

Draft Programmes and Entry Forms for the Tenth Extra Race Meeting to be held on Saturday, 5th November, 1938, (weather permitting) may be obtained at the Secretary's Office, Exchange Building; the Club House, Happy | Valley; the Hong Kong Club; the FULL ENGLISH SUB-TITLES Sports Club; and the Stables, Shan Kwong Road.

> Entries close at 12 o'clock NOON on Thursday, 27th October, 1938. By Order.

. C. B. BROWN,

CYCLING RECORD SET UP

The rivalry existing between the two leading Colony cyclists became intensified on Saturday last when for the first time a record established H. A. G. Keates was beaten by R. H. McDowell.

McDowell was scheduled for his first 50 miles time trial as a climax to training for an attempt on the Shataukok-and-back figures on October 30. In a private trial on October 19 he had returned one hour, 11 minutes and 33 seconds for 25 miles, including a delay of two and a half minutes through a slow puncture, and as this was faster by over six minutes than his previous best this

(21.325 m.p.h.) for his first five showing at the Queen's Theatre. miles. At 10 miles he clocked 28 mins, I secs. (21.403 m.p.h.) and at 15 miles, 42 mins. 5 secs. (21.386 m.p.h.). Slowing to 14 mins. 13 rees, for the next "five" he could C. Chang, W. L. Tang and H. Mok. return only 56 mins. 18 secs. (21,314) m.p.h.) at 20 miles, but covering the succeeding five miles faster thun on to clock 1 hr. 24 mins. 9 secs. 30 miles record by 11 sees, only,

16 mins. 57 sees. At 40 miles he was 12 sees. and 2 mins. 1 sec. to mins. 52 secs. inside record with (21.176 m.p.h.), and at 45 miles his of 2 hrs. 38 mins. 15 secs., to lower that figure by 15 mins, 4 secs., colinitial "half-century" attempt!

Times Compared It should be recollected, however, W. H. Peckham, 20.472 m.p.h. that the 50 miles record held by H. A. G. Kentes was established over There was a slight drop in the awarded the record to Keates.



The times returned by R. H. McDowell from 35 to 50 miles comever he returned thr. 10 mlns. 2 secs. pare very favourably with the at 25 miles (21.36 m.p.h.) and went | Shanghai Wheelers' records estal lished by H. A. G. Keates in 1933. The (21.390 m.p.h.) at 30 miles. The Shanghai figures are: 35 miles, 1 hr. last two times are the second fastest 39 mins. 30 secs. (21.100 m.p.h.); 40 put up for the distances in the miles, 1 hr. 55 mins, 30 secs. (20.700 Colony, and McDowell missed the m.p.h.); 45 miles, 2 hrs. 7 mins, 10 secs. (21.231 m.p.h.); and 50 miles, seldom had such a pleasant and ex-

The series of records established 2 hrs. 21 mins. 10 secs. (20.251 citing afternoon. By way of a final

a time of 1 hr. 53 mins. 20 secs. McDowell has improved his B.A.R. splendid game to talk over. There time of two hrs. 8 mins. 22secs. 21.379 m.p.h. from 20.058 m.p.h., but to make-and K.C.C. make their (21.033 m.p.h.) was no less than 12 still remains second to H. A. G. visitors so comfortable I feel sure mins, 10 sees, faster than the previous Keates (22.880 m.p.h.). His average they won't mind. They should best. Continuing to 50 miles he re- is the third highest since the in- either install a field telephone to the m.p.h.) against Keates' record time may be seen from the following as big score board or put a less myopic lecting four Colony records on his G. Keates, 20.964 m.p.h.; 1936-7, H. portion of the whole field and it is A. G. Keates, 20.745 m.p.h.; 1037-8. often wrong and always late in re-H. A. G. Kentes, 21.951 m.p.h. and cording.

the arduous Kowloon circuit course attendance on Sunday's all-day run (over 50 miles), in June, 1937. Six in the New Territories, but those atmonths later W. H. Peckham and R. tending thoroughly enjoyed the 80 eventually reached at 7.45 p.m. Alves in their 50 miles trials failed miles journey. Castle Peak was reachto put up times faster than Keates' ed after one and half hours riding and Next Sunday the Club will leave circuit performance of 2 hrs. 38 milns. a halt was made at Sanhul for re- the Albambra Theatre at 8 a.m. in 15 secs, with the result that the freshment. An al fresco tiffin near order to assist in marshalling, etc. Officials for the trial were Messrs. a half hours. A halt of 45 mins. was (4 p.m.) and return to Kowloon H. A. G. Keates (time-keeper), L. made before resuming via Fanling approximately 6.30 p.m.

WESTERN CHAMBER"

to be presented

by the

QUEEN'S THEATRE

ON 1st. 2nd. and 3rd. NOVEMBER

at 9.30 P.M.

BE

IN

PRICES: BOX \$50. (6 SEATS), \$5.50, \$4.40, * \$3.30, \$2.20, \$1.10 and GALLERY 55 CTS.

WORK

(Dialogue in English.

PROCEEDS TO

ROMANCE

Ancient Chinese Costumes)

Chinese Women's Club

DEVOTED

CHINA.

Expects To Score In Cesarewitch

Despite the fact that no horse has ever won the Cenarewitch twice and only Greytick, in 1903, won when over six years of age, Mr. Edward Benson, owner of seven-year-old Fet, expects to win. He says that it is a really good each way investment for others fancied to win the centenary Cesarewitch which has special interest owing to the Irish Sweep and the vast sums won by the few people who backed Hel-leniqua in the autumn.

The double candidates include Dubonnet, Snipewood, Stainless Stephen, Snako Lightning, Solomise, Revisani, and the French entries weather conditions prevailing McJowell returned 14 mins. 4 recs. "Bluebeared's Elabite Tribeta in double for France."

**Bluebeared's Elabite Tribeta in double for France.

WILL EXECUTE HONGKONG C. C.

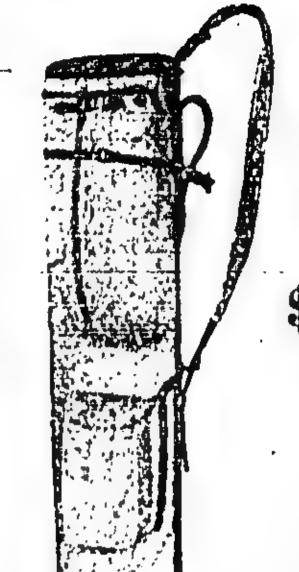
(Continued from Page 8)

by W.; H. Peckham on January 22 m.p.h.). It will be seen, therefore, jest, it was discovered that the last, from 35 to 45 miles, were then that two Shanghai figures were K.C.C. score only added up to 207. comfortably beaten by McDowell, beaten by McDowell (the 35 and 40 The bowling analysis made it 217, who, at 35 miles, returned 1 hr. 38 miles, by 1 min. 6 secs. and 2 mins. There was quite a riot until some mins 24 secs. (21.341 m.p.h.) against other two were missed by 1 min. that the scorer had not bothered to bring Teddy Fincher's ten not out to account in the right hand column. As a result of the foregoing trial So all was peace and beer, with a figures for the current genson to is by the way, one suggestion I want may be seen from the following aver- coolie in charge. Or possibly supply ages since 1934: 1934-5, H. A. G. the lad with a pair of speciacles. Keates, 21.140 m.p.h.; 1935-6, H. A. The board serves a very large pro-

> and Castle Peak, further stops being made at Santin, Sanhui and Tingkau on the homeward run. Kowloon was

Hongkong Cycling Club's Committee Santin provided the next stop, and on the Shataukok route. Afterwards Shataukok was gained in four and riders will meet at Sanhul for tea

A New Range Jel. 28151. BAGS CADDY



JUST RECEIVED

WITH & WITHOUT HOODS Priced from

\$15.-\$40 Less 10% For Cash

ALSO

GOLF GLOVES \$975

Sports & Games Equipment Dept.

ENTER CRAWFORD'S EFFERENCE



SWEDISH FAST ASIATIC

SERVICE OF FAST MOTOR VESSELS (with limited, but exceptionally good passenger accommodation) TO PORT SUDAN, PORT SAID, ALGIERS, ORAN, CASABLANCA, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, (AMSTERDAM), HAMBURG, COPENHAGEN, OSLO, GOTHENBURG and other SCANDINA-VIAN PORTS.

HOMEWARDS: Saiting about OUTWARDS to: Yokohama, Robe & Osaka. M.V. "NANKING" Passenger Rates:

Hongkong. GILMAN & CO., LTD. Phone: 30986.

G. E. HUYGEN. Phone: 11495.

Canton.

The China Motion Picture Co. Secretary.

Hang The Duck"

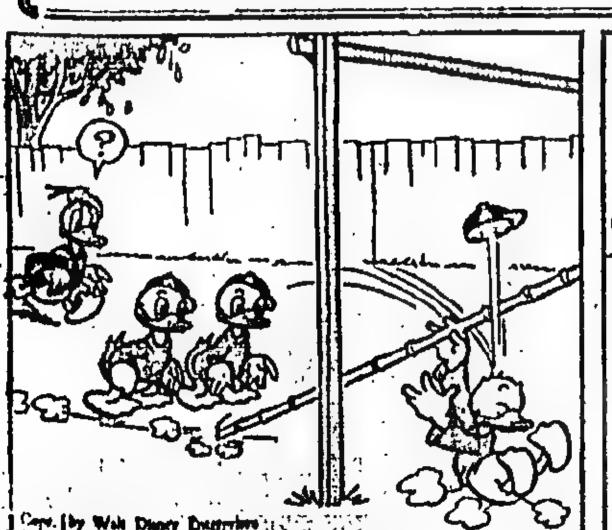
RELIEF

Hongkong

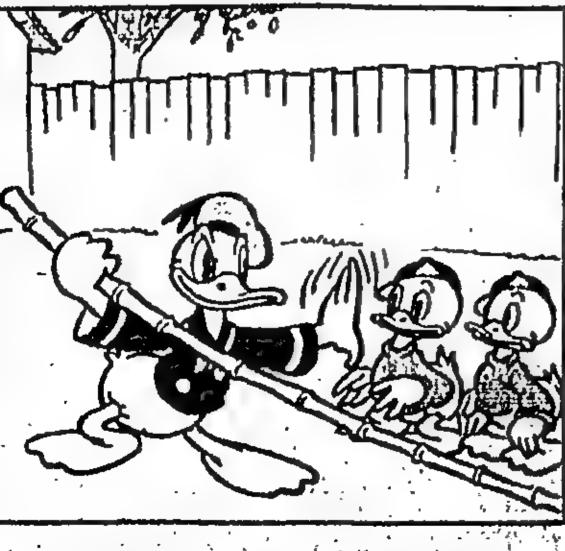
ALL

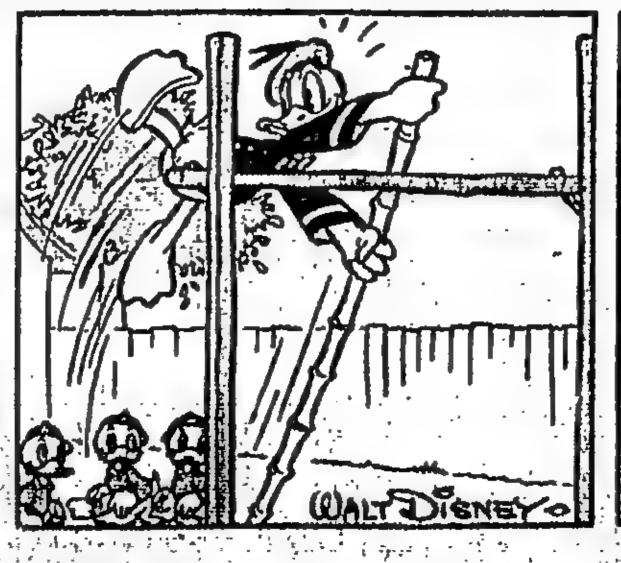
Walt Disney

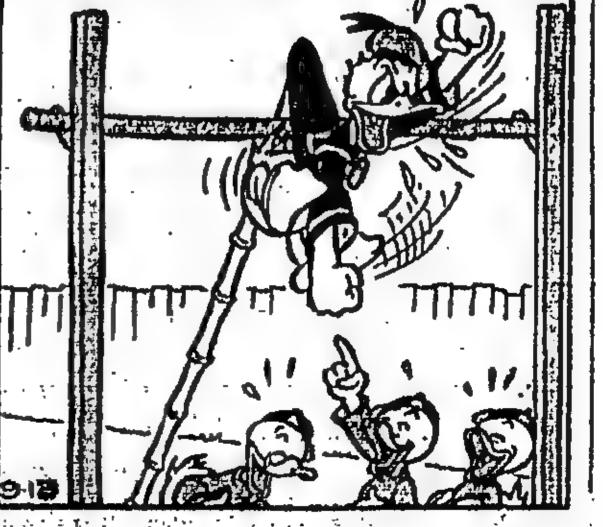
TO



DONALD DUCK







It is advisable to book Autumn and Winter advertising Psychologists tell us that after a

There is only one criterion for

Take, for example, the mon who

are only two remedies; to cast about

But, whatever one may do, the

fact remains that much of the

them. To have so weak a hold upon

by the same hysterical hero worship

championship golf nowadays. It has

which most players consider neces-

There are now available sets of

The manufacturers have been suc-

J. H. C.

RESUME Allborte and Louise Brigard, who have grown up at a school in France, como home to live at their father's plantation in pro-Civil War Louisiana. Gilberte, called Frontron by everyone, in thoroughly naive and delightful, wanting only a handrome husband who will dance and due! and buy her fewels. Georges Hartorie, young lawyer friend of their father's, is wounded by a prisoner he is prosecuting. He comes to the plantation to recuporate: Madame Vallaire, umner of the plantation neightoring the Brigard's, takes Froufron and Laufse to New Orleans, They arrive at her city home to find her son Andre host at a wild purty. Froufron, despite Madame's orders, slips in to the party to watch the fun. Andre not lenguing soho she te, gives her champagne and purmes her to her room. Next morning Ma-

Copyright 1918 by Loow's, Its

dame Vallaire hurries the girls

lack to the plantation, Andro

Chapter Three

decides to follow them.

THE ROAD TO HEALTH from New Orleans to the plantation to find their home a make-shift hospital. Georges Sartoris had de-veloped a high fever; the knife would in his arm had become infected. Old Buzanne informed the what the outcome would be.

pale, worked in the sick-room, ad- Their conversation persisted with ministering to Georges, alternating her for hours afterward, and her with Suzanno through the long heart sang within her. The next hours in nursing him back to day, she engerly awaited the hour health. Froutrou made some at appointed she was to spend with

never equal France or England. . "You'll see!" he answered gally. "No! You and I may not see; but four children-if we over have any

"Monsieuri" warned Suzanne sharply. "Ah don't lak dat sort

"It aint de politice," Suzanne answered tartly, "Dat's just foolishness. But dere's no call to talk to mish young missy about you-all's children befo' day's oben talk ob a weddin'.'

"Git on wid yo' letter-writin', Mademoiselle," Buzanne admonished soverely, "You sint here to visit wid de gintlemin."

your permission to ask the young indy a question, Madame Buzanne? "Befo' Ah says 'yes' or befo' Ah question is."

"Good heaven, no!" protested "Who's dat?" demanded Suzanne.

Frontier and Louise returned head!" aried Louise,

"Then rumor is wrong," Georges "You are not going to marry the Count de la Richelle."

smile, and busied herself with pen For a wook, Louise, strangely and ink, writing his letter for him



of a hindrance than a help,

Louise's efforts were rewarded the room duty. Well, she mused, Frouday Georges opened his eyes and frou would have to give up her with a slow smile, thanked her for afternoon ride with Andre and take ber kindness. His recovery from her place.

commined too work for visitors. I to help her change into her gayest pletely well," insisted Monsiour Bri- dozen times about which dress it gard, "My daughters and Suzanne should be, and spent an hour arwill care for you and gladly." And so, Georges remained on at one she eventually chose. the plantation, Now Louise and . "You take a mighty lot of trou-Froufron both spent hours with bie to git yo'self ready to read to him, reading to him, writing his Monsieur Georges," Pick observed letters for him, conversing with slyly. him, all under the watchful and chaperoning eye of Suzanne.

take up her welcome duties in the in the mirror, she ran to Georges' sick room. Louise haited a hand- room. Suzanne, finding herself cosome young man whom Pick was cupied assisting Louise, promptly unhering in to see Georges. sent Pick after Frontrou as a "I'm sorry," she apologized, chaperone. "Monsieur Sartoris isn't to have visitors today,"

The man bowed. "Well then, I'll come another time. "Thank you," she smiled, "Who shall I say called?"

"Andre Vallaire."

"Good morning, Mademoiselle." Louise hurried away and Andre book like that?" turned toward the door. Before he "Andre Vallaire lent it to me," could reach it, his name was called he replied. "And even if I am readaloud. He turned to find Froufrou ing it myself, perhaps you'll turn smiling up at him. She put out her the pages for me-my arm is so hand, but his expression remained heavy and clumsy in its bandage, serious and formal, and he bowed I can't do that for myself."

"Kou have a long face, Monsieur," she observed partly, "And a bad conscience, Mademolselle." "Oh," she answered nirlly. "My the book.

mister tells me I should have one too. But I'm not sorry I went to the page better, and began to read: your party,' "I however, am very sorry that

I didn't know who you were and that I was not quite myself. A thousand apologies." He bowed and reached for the door. "Monsiour Vallaire," she pleaded impulsively, "I consider what hap Bhe looked up at him. "We weren't

wo'll see you very often." His face lighted as he thanked everything you do is right. Besides, "Oh, but don't call me Froufrou,"

she exclaimed. "I'm Froufrou only to my family!" "What a pity," he laughed. "The name sults you."

"Howaver, I'll remember, Mile. Frontrou laughed with an infec- Frontrou-Bho socike in beauty"

flour usiof A that made vudte know ... But The lord that ence. there was no resisting her; and she protested. berself felt sure that they would "But I want to hear it again," be great friends. For the next week, Froulrou "Alright," she sighed, "though I found him a happy companion dur- did want to talk to you about our

ing those hours when she was not party next week-" something in needed in the sick room. And some- his glance stopped her, and drophow. Louise didn't mind taking over ping her eyes quickly to her book, her sister's duties for Georges. As she repeated the lines from Byron: a renter of fact, Louise grew radi- "She wolks in beauty like the night antly happy as she talked to Of cloudless climes and starry Georges, wrote his letters or read his books aloud to him under the

watchful eyes of Suzanne. One afternoon their conversation turned to the future of America. Georges insisted that it would rank among the greatest countries in the world: Louise maintained it would morrow's chapter.

"Oh," cried Georges, "politics boron you, does it?"

"Suzannel" Louise blushed furl-Georges and Louise both laughed. "First," begged Georges, "have I

says 'no,' Ah got to hear what de "Well, I just want to know if sha's going to marry the Count de La Richello-"

"A certain French nobleman, who, Rumour says, was at her feet in

"Or his?" teased Georges. "If it did," she hesitated, "well-I know nothing of it."

"I am not," she answered with a

tempt at helping, but Louise and him; but household affairs inter-Suzanne soon found she was more fered. With a sigh, she realized

that point was sure, and although Froufron was delighted. She the doctor declared him cured, he rushed to her room and called Pick "You stay here until you are com- freck. She changed her mind a

ranging the bows and ruffles of the

"It never hurts to look right." Proufrou answered, and with a final One morning, while hurrying to quick glance of approval at horself sent Pick after Froufrou as a

Froufrou opened the door with a happy "hello" and found Georges propped up in a chair, a book in his hands. "Oh!" she cried, "that's not fair. You're reading all by yourself-and what are you reading?" She looked over his shoul-"Good morning, Monsiour Val- der at his book. "It's poemsi" she sald in a shocked voice. "By Lord Byroni Why, where did you get a

She dropped on a low stool beside

"Besides," he continued with a smile, "I want to hear you read this..." he indicated a passage in She put her head near his to see

"She walks in Boauty like the night Of cloudless climes and starry And all that's best of dark and Meet in her aspect and her

pened entirely my own fault, and allowed to read Byron at achool I hope you'll forgive me, and that because of his wicked life," she said naively, "But papa and Louise think this doesn't sound at all wicked. does it?"

He didn't answer, but continued gazing into her eyes. "I don't believe you're listening to me," she ame suits you." also answered. inccused laughingly, "What are you think so too," she answered. thinking off The poem?" "The poem?" he asked vaguely. "Yes-yes. Go on, Mademotsello-

he said softly. akios.

Has Froufrou bowliched Georges? Does she really care for him-or is Andre the mun she favoraf And what about Loudsof Be sure to read to-

Hard Work Means A Edinburgh's Chance of Long Life

REAT length of days is a boon desired by the majority of men and women. We grumble at life, but few of us can have enough of it. To prolong life has ever been man's dream.

Elixirs, compounded by the alchemists, held out a spurious promise for our forebears of the Middle Ages. We smile when we read of these fearsome concoctions; yet we are little better in this age of science, since most of us seek to prolong life by means completely at variance with science.

Orthodoxy tells us that we are develop; that our emotions have entitled to three score years and ten, adequate freedom for expression. Modern instances suggest that we These three factors in right living may hope for a much longer span, constitute the art of life, the most But only if we live according to difficult or all arts. It is the tragedy those unwritten laws of nature to of every unhappy life to look back understand which is to take the first to see too late that failure followed on inability to master the extrastep towards length of days.

Reason might suggest that to live ordinary difficult technique of living. long it is necessary to conserve the But life never gives us a second body's energies. Scientific facts re-chance. It is for that reason that veal the somewhat surprising in- we should strive to learn rapidly so formation that we call on but one- that we can apply our new knowninth of our body's function capaci- ledge while there remain years of ties, and therefore possess enormous vigour and activity ahead of us.

Generally speaking, then, we never Those Who Have the Secret know our full physical capabilities. There are several ways of doing or, in the terms of the biologists, our that. One way is to ponder on the "potential." And this is true, too, of causes of failure; mother, to examine our brains, we work them only to the lives of those who have obtained something like a ninth of their both success and length of days, for capacities. their secret.

Living Intensely

Enormous reserves, therefore, are further, that we reach the limits of always kept uncolled upon. But this our intellectual growth. They add, does not mean that we possess a however, that beyond that point we grand, wide margin with which we improve in our technique of life by can play about. All things being applying the fruits of experience. equal, to attain a ripe old age it is It is from experience, then, that essential that the organism should we must learn. A repeated error is function to capacity. Those live a confession of stupidity or at least longest two live most intensely, or, of thoughtlessness. But the iron law to use again the blological term, who applies, and for every repeated error function. function to the limit of their poten- we must once more suffer.

every action and every mental pro-Good health means maximum function, and that both on the cess by which we can gauge its physical and the mental side. And value: Does it increase our interest in, and enjoyment of, life? that is but another way of saying-

Ordinary people, it is safe to say, may argue, can he be expected to seldom suffer from mental strain due may argue, can he be expected to to overwork. One used often to enjoy it? As I see it, for him there hear of "brain fag," but according to modern physiology, there is no such thing. One distinguished scientist recently went on record to the effect that it is impossible to overwork the brain, such are its reserves.

The mental attitude towards what we do goes a long way towards debrain, such are its reserves.

termining its effect upon us. Direct evidence of such facts as the foregoing is obtainable to-day, Great Reserves thanks to the perfection of the technique of laboratory methods of I firmly believe that there is a vast research .- We may take it, then, as reservoir of unused and therefore proven, that we run little danger of wasted ability that is inoperative beshortening our lives by the vigorous cause of the badiy-assorted condition | but I lay in the pitch darkness waitpursuit of physical and mental ac- of the mass of workers. The world ling. Soon the throb of engines is full of square pegs in round holes.

Three Vital Forces

middle age.

is played.

Nervous Strain

ship match.

Work, whether it be work for the no better purpose than to procure joy of it, or work for gain, or work the menns of life. In such cases I imposed by economic necessity, in think life may still be enriched by Zeppelin, lost in the mist, circled Zeppelin, lost in the mist, circled zero the town for nearly an hour. takes us towards health and life, in the leisure hours. We should not The more fully the organism func- pity the bored; we should despise

which is the greatest contribution of first processes of decay that lead to which we are capable in the particu- premature old-age. The men and lar environmental setting in which women who live long lives usually we find ourselves. have lived very full ones.

Now the reader will probably be Examination of the old in one's criticising this proposition of mine own circle will, I think, reveal this aiready. He will likely protest that same capacity to enjoy life and to work may be so distasteful as to continue at work. And for the same make its performance a hardship, reason; the life-instinct is so power-To that I heartily agree.

ful that it thrusts back the approach The problem of getting the best of decay and decrepitude. out of life, or living our fullest, be- The old adage that appetite comes comes that of getting for the three with eating is never truer than of components of our make-up the best life itself. The wider our interests, possible conditions. We have to see the keener our minds, the deeper that our bodies have a fair deal; that our sympathies, the greater our love, our minds have the opportunity to the better our chances of long life.

was comparatively negligible.

leisurely charm has disappeared.

Golf Is Not The Game It Was

WHEN I first played golf it was a of the game, the modern golf gallery.

man seriously took it up, it was re- crowds that follow round the big

cognised that he was past playing personalities in the game, outlining

more strenuous games and was the path down the fairway to the

yet, and the news value of the game. I rather think that many are drawn

To-day the tempo of the game has that makes them mob cinema stars.

and in the process much of its "There is very little sport about

It was formerly a sport at which become partly a business, and to en-

the middle-aged could excel, but time courage interest in the game, and

has taken its revenge, and it has be- consequently in their wares, manu-

come a young man's game. The facturers have worked up a lot of

championships and the big competi- personality interest round a few star

ly by young men scientifically and I can imagine how contemptious

strenuously trained for the occasion, some of the grand old men of the

for the simple reason that older men game who did wonderful things with

have not the resilience and stamina a guita ball and a few primitive clubs

to meet the nerve-racking conditions would be of the armoury of expen-

under which modern competition golf sive, finely made steel shafted clubs

A former holder of the Open clubs so matched and balanced that

Championships of Britain was so they all swing alike. In fact, so near

overwrought that he never could ent perfection are modern clubs that they

has crept into golf, a spirit that is hazards and complexities. No. golf

anything before a big game; and we flatter the efforts even of the "rabbit."

tears under the stress of a champion-far as the old gutta-percha.

allen to the traditions of the game. Is not the game it wast

Consider that weird development

been speeded up; like all other sports fust a Business

it has been largely commercialised,

tions are carried off almost exclusive- names.

First Air Raid

THE picture of sandbags in the closes of Edinburgh makes one wonder what the ghosts of Old Edinburgh must be thinking—these closes which many a time fang with the clash of steel on sicel, but never with the reverberation of missiles from the air.

Yet one does not require to be a ghost to wonder at the changes that time brings. One only needs to be in the thirties to realise how revolutionary was the | bent of the acroplane.

We scarcely thought of war when first we saw those wonders. My first glimpse of them is one of the most vivid of my early recollections.

Everybody in the town knew that some time that day the acropianes were to fly over to the new acrodrome at Montrose. We were in school as usual, although we could not understand the mentality of teachers who could expect us to keep quiet on such a day. I often wonder at the patience of our teacher when forty of us-and it must have been the same in every room-sat with eyes fixed on the window and cars strained to hear only one sound.

Discipline Forgotten

Time passed, and we began to lost heart, when suddenly one small boy let out a piercing yell, pointed to the window, jumped to his feet, and certain age our minds develop no

rushed from the room. With one accord the rest of u hurled our possessions anywhere and did likewise, shouting "Ar-e-o-pinne, arcoplane," for nobody in those days could even pronounce the word-[. heard it called "europolan"-and dashed up the "hilly" which formed

our playground. There it was, a little speck in the sky, but we yelled ourselves hourse; and tore down the hill, shouting and waving after it till it was out of sight. I don't know how we were got back to school but we were, for three times after that the shout of "Ar-e-o-plane!" was heard, and three times we tore out of the school.

The next time our school was affected by those new birds of the air was very different. Now we knew that they spelt danger. Darkened streets and newspaper reports helped to engender fear, but, of course, we all knew that the Zeppelins would never come to our insignificant town. But one night the lights went out, the trains stopped running, our fathers went out as special constables, and we knew that the Germans were coming. We went to bed early, for there was nothing else to do with no light, and it was a very

lark night. Some brave souls slept,

Lost in Mist

would be heard.

volves us in function, and function development of the unused abilities over the town for nearly an hour. Then three resounding explosions were heard, and the whole house was It should be our object, therefore, life in a world such as ours that the to happen next was now the worst to get out of ourselves this potential, hours hang heavy is to invite the part of the night. Two more bangs -but father away-and then silence

> I don't know how long we sat there shivering, but eventually we heard a train go down the line and we knew the raid was over.

By next morning our fears had evaporated. In fact, they had given way to boasting. The scene in the school hall was unforgettable. Every person yelled at his or her neighbour. The janitor, the rector, and various imembers of the staff stood up before us to quell the riot, but it was no good. In the end one of the masters, who for some reason was more effective, bawled "Silence" in a stentorian voice—and silence there

Remembering these two incidents, often wonder what would happen in a big school if a real air raid did take place. The danger seems so mild, carefree game. When a I wonder what percentage of the very near in these days, when we are afraid to turn on the wireless in case war has been declared.

Are the pupils to be left sitting in gracefully yielding to advancing green at every hole, and occasionally their class-rooms, or are there any diverting a mishit ball from the arrangements for shelters near the We were not obsessed by thoughts rough, actually play golf and underof "birdies" and "eagles," the day of stand the finer points in the game
the blg-money tournaments was not they are supposed to be watching.

The blg-money tournaments was not they are supposed to be watching. practice in putting on gas-masks? Day-light air raids are as likely as raids at night, and teachers and pupils should be prepared.

If it was difficult to maintain discipline in school on those occasions I have described—and how slight the cause for excitement teems now!what will it be like under present conditions?

It would be a pity to frighten 13 It might result from the glare | 20 The Impersonator will do children unnecessarily, but it seems to me that the present European 14 This plant has a bit of a fork at | 22 It gives one some small idea of situation does make some preparation in schools essential.

Don't Take Drastic Drugs

Your kidneys have nice million tiny read of women players breaking into and the modern ball travels twice as tubes or flitters which are endangered by neglect or drastic, tritating drugs. De-ware it Kidney trouble or Bladder weak-ness makes you suffer from Getting Up Nights, Leg Pains, Nervoushess, Dixi-ness, Hittness, Rheumatism, Lumbaro, To my mind the misguided gentle- cessful in making the kame easier and circles. Under Eyes, Swollen Ankles, Neurnigia, Burning, Itching, Smarting, Neurnigia, Burning, Itching, Smarting, Acidity or Loss of Vigour, don't detay, Try the Doctor's new discovery called Cystex (Siss-tex), Boothes, tones, cleans, and heals sick kidneys. Since week in it minutes. Brings new health, youth withinty in 48 hours. Cystex costs in and is guaranteed to end your troubles in a days or money back. At all chemists. man who set out to play ten rounds therefore more popular with the of golf in a day, clad in singlet and average, longhandleap players; but running shorts, and carrying only one golf has been shorn of much of its club, is typical of the new spirit that delightful, if sometimes exasperating,

FAMADIAN PACIFIC STEAMSHIPS HOTELS - RAILWAYS - EXPRESS

BERTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN

MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY — to secure accommodation desired

CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE

via Shanghal, Kobe & Yokohama

EMPRESS OF JAPAN via Honolulu Noon, Fri., Nov. 11. EMPRESS OF CANADA via Honolulu Noon, Frl., Dec. 9.

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings to European Ports

TO MANILA

BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

Monthly Service to

BOSTON AND NEW YORK

VIS LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS elso taking cargo on through Bills of Lading for West Indies ports, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Rio Grando do Sol-Buenos Aires, South America.

NEXT, SAILING:---

M.S. "TAI PING"

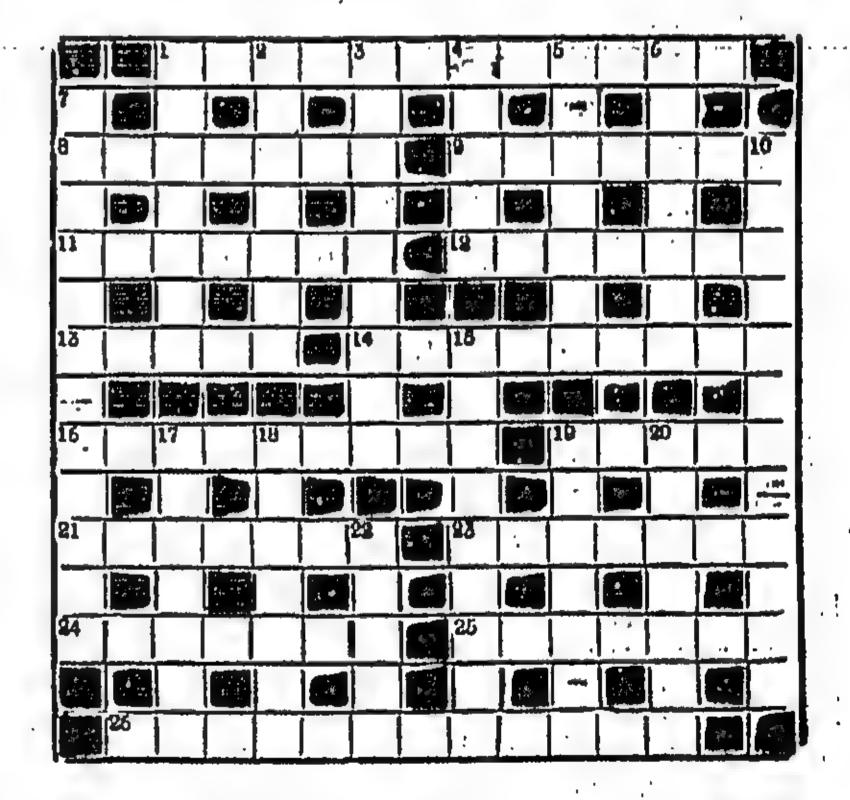
25th October.

DODWELL G CO., LTD.

Hongkong Bank Bldg.

Telephone 28021.

CROSSWORDS BRITISH



ACROSS

1 To what they spoil brother seems comparative (three words -3, 4, 5). 8 One letter would do for it (7). 9 The policeman who this the street was not necessarily a jumper (7).

11 A force in U.S.A. politics (7). 12 There should be no difficulty, in keeping him dark (7).

the tail (D). 16 From it the doctor gets inside information (9). 19 Ones form of a N. African town

21 Wherein soldiers drill (7). 23 Immortal (7); 24 Made it possible for the girl was cut apparently (7). 25 The Buddhists' goal (7).

26 Proverbial hint to the would-be improver that a tap is better? (three words-3, 4, 5). DOWN .

1 A neater milliner, perhaps (7). 2 What the angry batsman said the umpire's decision was, possibly (7). 3 A gas (0).

Gesus of plants originally from Mexico (6). 5 Swarming with, cricket terms

6 Indian town (7). 7 Visit this at the Zoo (two words—7, 5). 10 If you want to pass your driving lest don't pass this (two

words-0, 6).

15 A young country (9). 17 Enliven (7) 18 To take a capital town in tow would hardly be quick enough (two words--3, 4). 19 Suffer (7),

the real thing (5).

YESTERDAY'S SOLUTION GINGERBEER BEBEOF LARPIER H.AGAMUFFINE VEA MAN V S B S 1 S J U K D A N EMBERNAU I MENED BLENDOOTMARRAE A TOWN THE STING MANT THEMESTICOMEGA T MEN ARRATON MARKET L ATERMINE VIELD E TEBLET TO VERSE DIADEMENDIE O MILEBUNTHUETAST

BOLL BIBLE NEW THE

E TESTURPEDONET

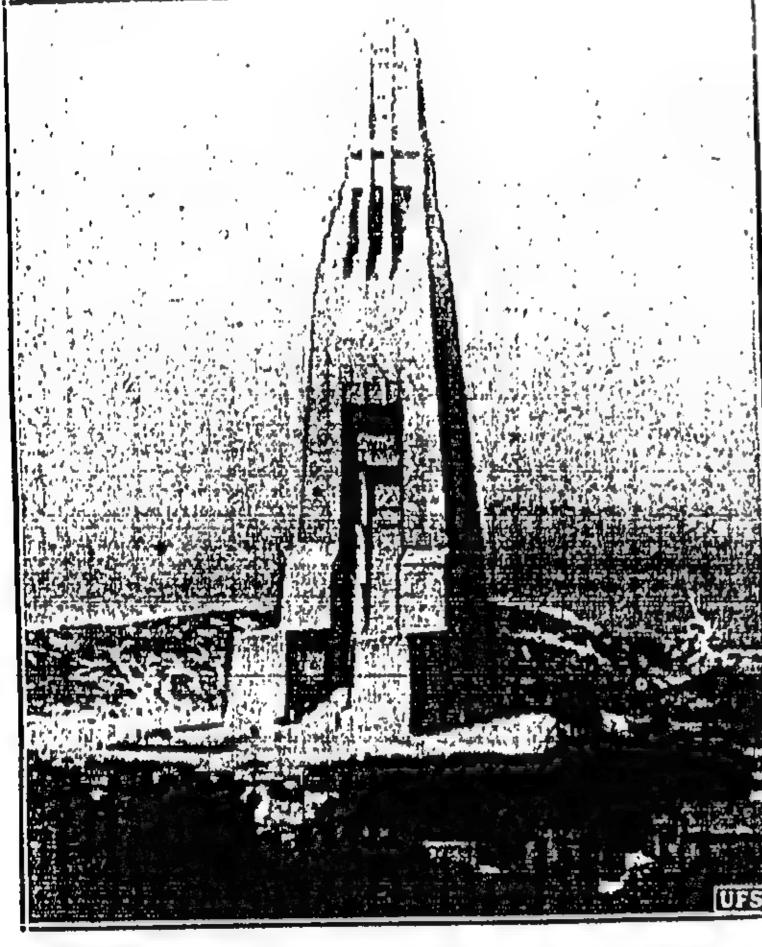
COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" **EVERYWHERE**

NEWS OF THE DAY IN PICTURES FROM FAR AND NEAR PHOTONEWS

HAPPENINGS. THE CAMERA'S EYE-



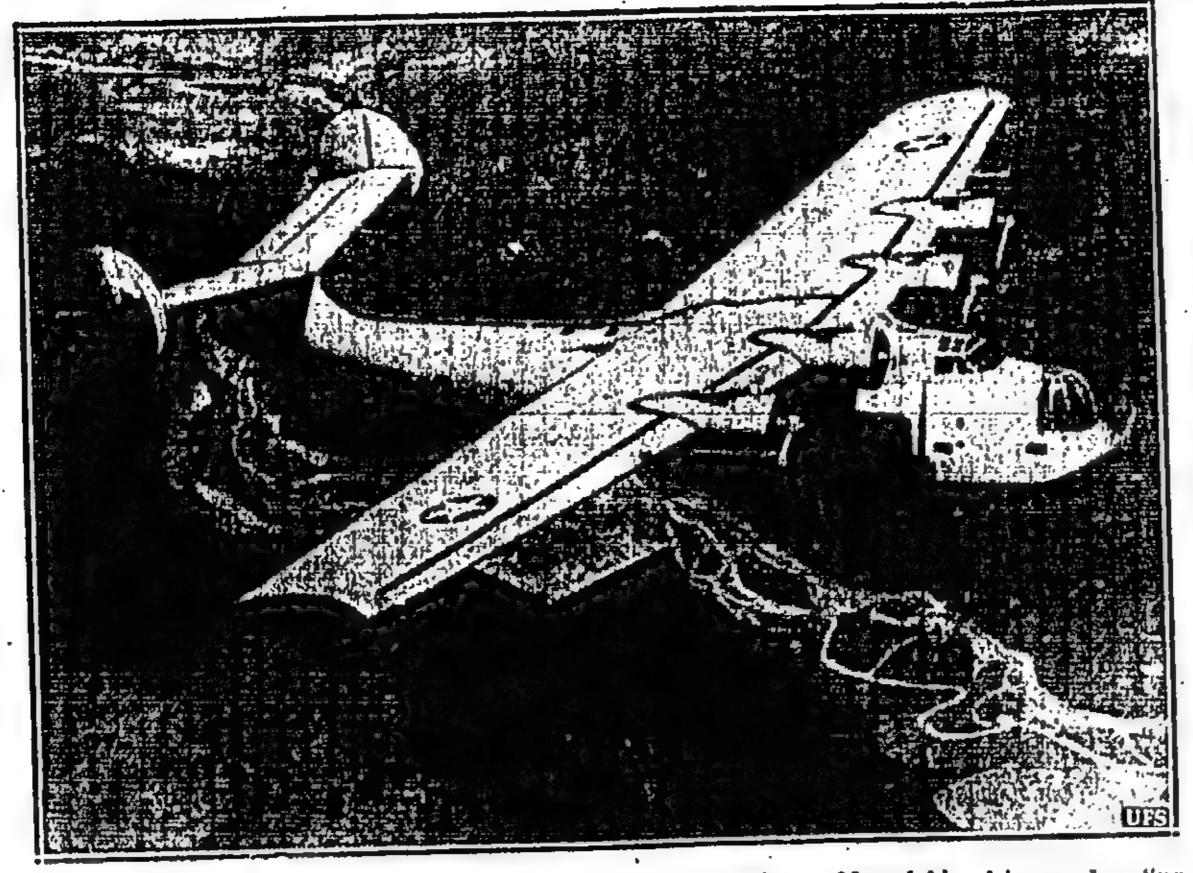
Former Deputy Sheriff Francis M. Carroll exchanges greetings with his daughter Barbara, 18, after adjournment of court at South Paris, Me., when Carroll was on trial on a charge of murdering Dr. James G. Littlesicid. Barbara is the former sweetheart of Paul Dwyer, serving a life sentence for the crime he contended Carroll committed.



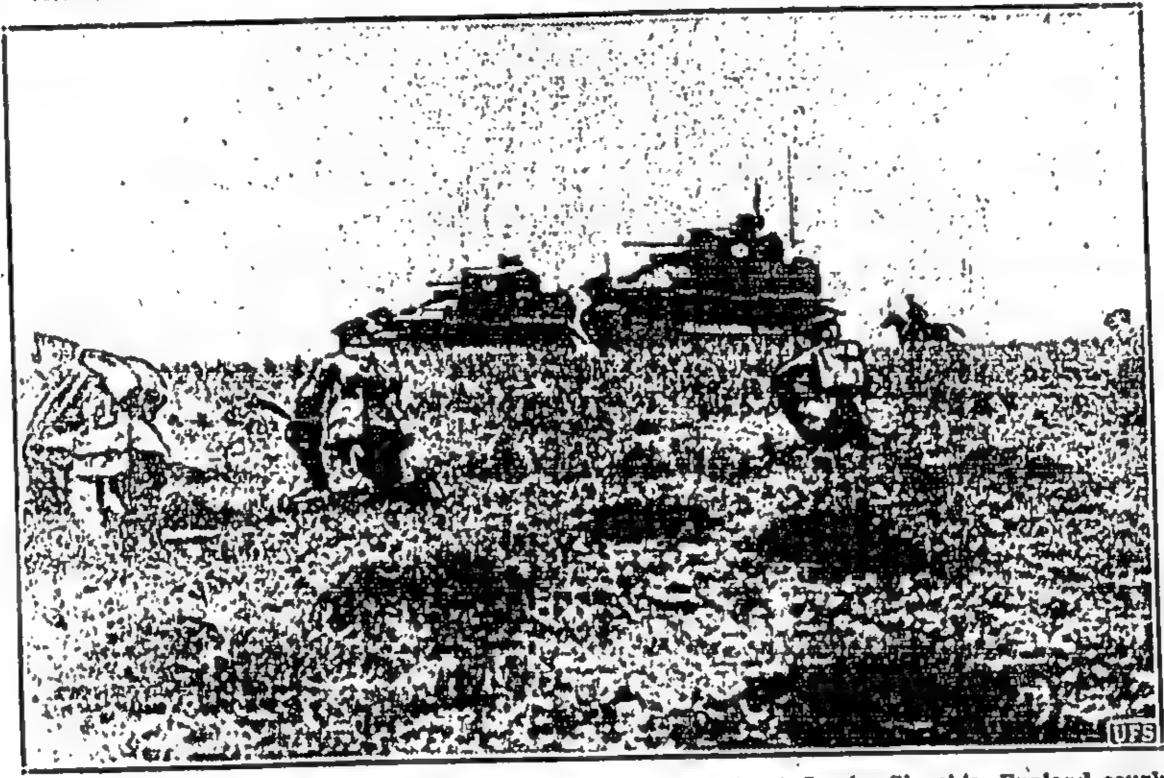
This huge monument at Pointe De Grave, near Bordeaux, France, marking America's entry into the World War, recently was un-velled at ceremonies attended by Ambassador William C. Bulliti and other officials. The monument, facing the Atlantic toward the Statue of Liberty, was built from contributions of French school children and municipalities.



When the year 6939 rolls around, this 800-pound "time capsule" will be opened, allowing the people to learn of the achievements in science and art in the year 1918. The capsule, made of cupaloy, a specially hardened copper alloy, will be buried for 5,000 years at the grounds of the 1929 New York World's Fair.



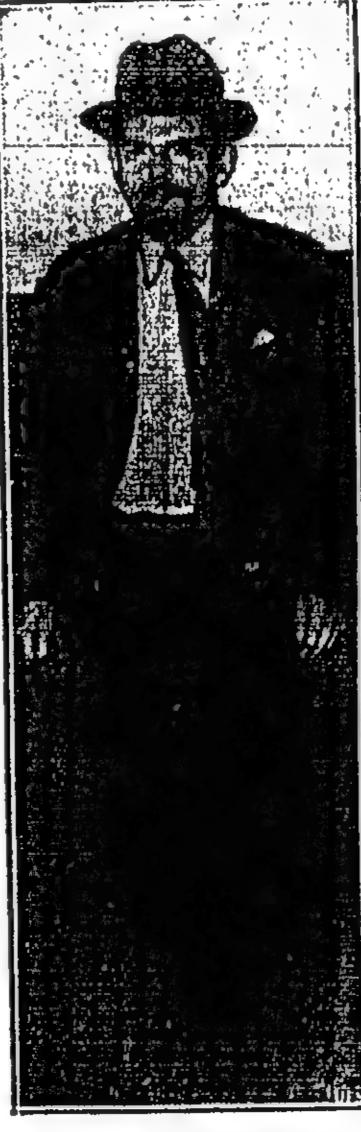
The "flying battleship", the heaviest armed craft of its size, in the world, weighing 4 tons and costing uring final acceptance tests by the U. S. Navy. \$1,000,000, is shown over salt of 4



When Europe was rapidly nearing a crisis over H tier's threats at Czecho-Slovakia, England sought to pour oil on troubled waters. However, she is proparing for war, if it comes. Here men of the 1st battation, Grenadier Guards, co-operate with tanks in manoeuvres near Micheldever, England. The Guards are seeking to re-take high ground lost to the "enemy".



This is how United States Senator Arthur H. Vandenberg of Michigan, Republican, gets down to work, even though it's his vacation, He is shown on the beach at his summer home on Lake Michigan, not far from Grand Rapids. The Senator is one of the leading anti-New Dealers and has been mentioned as a 1940 Presidential



One of the principals in court in the trial of Tammany leader James J. Hines, on a policy rackets charge, was Thomas E. Dowey, 38-year-old District Attorney, charming mannered amasher of big-city rackets.

Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

BOOKS TO THE TOTAL STATE OF THE TOTAL STATE OF THE OFFICE OF THE OFFICE

HONGKONG AND BHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital \$50,000,000 issued and Fully Paid-up \$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:--Sterling 4 8,500,000

Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS-T. E. Pearce, Esq., Chairman.

Hon. Mr. J. J. Palerson, Deputy Chairman. J. R. Bousfield, Esq. G. Miskin, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. 16. B. Morrison, Esq. Hon. Mr. S. H. Dodwell Hon. Mr. A. L. Shields H. V. Wilkinson, Esq., W. H. Lock, Esq., Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, CHIEF MANAGER. DRANCHES:-

LONDON AMOY BANGKOK LYONS MALACCA DATAVIA MANILA NAMMOR MUAR (JOHORE) CALCUTTA MUKDEN CANTON NEW YORK CILLFOO PEIPING COLOMBO PENANG DAIREN RANGOON SAIGON FOOCHOW HAIPHONG SAN FRANCISCO HAMBURG SHANGHAL HANKOW SINGAPORE HARBIN SOURABAYA HONGKEW BUNGEI PATANI ILOILO SWATOW HOH TIENTSIN JOHORE TSINGTAO KOWLOON KUALA LUMPUR YOROHAMA

Current Accounts opened in Local Cur-rency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application. ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shang. In the House of a European married woman obtained on application. Rules may be obtained on application.

In charge of trespassing in the House of a European married woman several weeks ago.

Todd failed to appear when the FOR THE HONGKONG AND BHANGHAI case was called.
DANKING CORPORATION. The officer in

TILAWA

SANTHIA

TALAMBA

TALMA

V. M. GRAYBURN Chief Manager, Hongkong, 8, October, 1938.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1563 HEAD OFFICE LONDON. 22 Minhopegate, E.C.1.

Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$3,000,000 Reserve Fund \$3,000,000 MANCHESTER BRANCH 71 Mosley Bt., Manchester.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES Alor Biar Semarana Ilolio Amritsar Heremban Karachi Hangkok Shanghal Klang Batavia Bingapore Bombay Sitiawan Kunla (alcuita Sourabaya Lumpur Canton Taiping Kuching Cawnpore Tientsin Madros Cebu Tongkah Manila Calombo (Bhuket) Medan Delhi New York Halphong Yokohama Peiping (Peking) Hamburg Hankow Penang Harbin

Rangoon Hongkong Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted.
Current Accounts opened and Fixed
Deposits received for one year or shorter
periods at rates which will be quoted on

application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business. and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

> IL A. CAMIDGE, SIADORE .

Hongkong, 20th June, 1938,

TRESPASS CHARGE

Kunin Lumpur, Oct. 14. Kuala Lumpur police have issued a warrant for the arrest of a young European, Desmond Todd, veterinary surgeon, who has been summoned on n charge of trespassing in the house

The officer in charge of the police district, said he had been informed that Todd had left the country.

DO.-

. DO:

P & O-BRITISH INDIA (APCAR) AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

Dranches.

Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON, UNDIA, IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUDING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC.

(Under Contract with H.M. Government.) atil vessels may rall at any ports on or off the route,—and the route and all sailings

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

are subject to change or deviation with or without notice. Lons | From H'Kong about | Destination Steumers Marseilles & London. 147,000,29th Oct., Noon. RANCHI B'bay, M'sellies, Havre, L'don, Hull, H'bg. R'dam & A'werp. B'bay, 'M'sellies & London. 0.000 5th Nov. *BURDWAN 17,000 12th Nov. RANPURA Straits, C'Imbo, B'bay & K'chi. Marseilles & London. 0,000 15th Nov. •MIRZAPORE 17,000 26th Nov. RAWALPINDI B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don. Hull, H'bg, R'dom & A'werp. 0,0001 3rd Dec. *+SOMALI Bombay, M'seilles & London. 15,500 10th Dec. 14,500 24th Dec. CANTON CORFU Bombay, M'seilles & London. B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don, Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp. †*BANGALORE 6,000,31st Dec. B'bay, M'seilles & London. 17,000 7th Jun. CHITRAL - Cargo only | Catle Casablanca All vessels may call at Maits DRITISH INDIA APCAR SAILINGS (SOUTH) · Porta: Swettenham. 8,000 · 5 Nov., 10.30 a.m., S'pore, SHIRALA Penang, Rangoon & Calcutta. DO. 10,000 19th Nov. 8,000 3rd Dec.

B.I. Apear Line Steamerr have excellent accommodation for 1st & 2nd class passengers,

10,000 17th Dec.

10,000 31st Dec.

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN BAILINGS (SOUTH.) 1,000, 4th Nov. Monila, Rabaul, Brisbane, NELLORE 7,000 2nd Dec. 7,000 31st Dec. Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart TANDA JANKIN Regular monthly sallings from H'kong to Shanghai & Japan & H'kong to Australia. Hong Kong to Sydney-19 days,

SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN. 10,000 27th Oct., 7 a.m. TILAWA Shanghai & Japan. 17,000 28th Oct., Noon. RAWALPINDI Shanghal & Japan. 6,000 28th Oct. *SOMALI Shanghai & Japan. 7,000 4th Nov. TANDA 9th Nov. SANTHIA Shanghal & Japan. 11th Nov. CANTON 10,000 23rd Nov. TALAMBA Shanghai & Japan. 14,500 24th Nov. CORFU

· Cargo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcels measuring not more than 5 c.ft. will be received at the Cempany's Office up to nous on the day pravious to salling.

For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, std., apply P. & O. Traing. MACKINNON. MACKENZIE & CO. Phone areas



SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES via Honolulu. (Convenient connection from Hongkong).

Asama Maru (From Kobe) Monday, 31st Oct. Tatuta Maru (From Kobe) Saturday, 12th Nov. SEATTLE & VANCOUVER (Starts from Kobe) (Convenient connection from Hongkong).

Hie Maru Monday, . 7th Nov. NEW YORK via Panama *Nagara Maru Sunday, SOUTH AMERICA (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Hilo, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Mexico & Balbon to Valparaiso.

Hakone Maru Saturday, 5th Nov. Husimi Maru Baturday, 10th Nov, SYDNEY & MELBOURNE via Manile, Davao, Thursday Island, Brisbane,

BOMBAY vin Singapore & Colombo *Toyama Maru Wednesday, 26th Oct. RANGOON & CALCUTTA via Singapore Toyohasi Maru Saturday, 12th Nov. COBE & YOROHAMA Suwa Maru (via Shanghai) Saturday, Terukuni Maru (via Shanghai) Friday, 10th Nov.

Atuta Maru (Direct Nagasaki): Friday, • Cargo only.

General passenger Agents in the Orient for CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE

AT 2.30. 5 10 7 15 6 9 30 PM.



M.G.M. Picture

TO - MORROW _ Clark Gable - Myrna Loy - Spencer Tracy in PILOT"





PRODUCED AND BRAKETED AT ERNST LUBITSCH A PARAMOUNT PICTURAL TO - MORROW

"BULLDOG DRUMMOND IN AFRICA" JOHN HOWARD - HEATHER ANGEL - H. B. WARNER A Paramount Picture



TO-MORROW



THURSDAY **RKO Picture**

GENE RAYMOND - ANN SOTHERN. "THERE GOES MY GIRL"

Daily at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m. PRICES 35 cts. - 45 cts.. - 55 cts.

QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK - JERVOIS STREET

Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

TO-DAY ONLY

THE STORY OF THE C-MEN'S NEW JOB! THE SCREEN'S SENSATIONAL NEW HIT! JOAN BLOMBILL . Boston Muclane Humphrey Bogart . Frank McHugh

Added on the Stage "Chinese Dancing Shows"

To-morrow:--"DEVIL'S PLAYGROUND"

HUNGARIAN RAIDS ON CARPATHIA

Latest Disturbances Cause Big Loss Of Life

Prague, Oct. 24.
An official Czecho-Stovak an nouncement Issued to-night complains of repeated Hungarian raids on Carpathlan-Ruthenian territory,

Armed Hungarian bands, announcement says, succeeded to-day in invading Ruthenian territory near Berthevo and setting fire to a tobacco factory before the Czecho-Slovak police arrived and arrested the perpetrators.

The announcement discredits the Hungarian assertion that local insurgents were responsible for these Kotlen, 25 miles by water from actions and says that local residents Hankow, has already fallen to Japanwould certainly not set fire to their ese warships, but the Garrison Com- troops occupy the districts imof one year's work.

fighting between the Hungarian insurgents and Czecho-Slovak troops. The Wuhan Commander claims that in a duel between the Kotlen shore batteries and Japanese war-A group of 23 Hungarians suc- ships one Japanese vessel was sunk ceeded in breaking through to the yesterday morning. north and fleeing to Poland. Numer- The Chinese report claims that to be a Hungarian army officer, severed. First-lieutenant Prem .- Trans-Occan.

GERMANY'S ATTITUDE VITAL

question of Hungarian claims in will be shot. Czecho-Slovakia, writes that the It was officially annumeed this Escape By attitude of Germany must unpre-morning that the Yangtse River region it is indispensable that the or upriver from Hankow.

the German Government has re- resistance has practically ended exgenuineness of those declarations.- alds the world has ever known.

Revolutionary Leaders Make Good Escape

have since been hiding in the mountainous and almost inaccessible nounced, now succeeded in escaping artillery and bombing planes.

from Crete. in question made their escape, nor is sombardment. whereabouts .--- Trans-Ocean.

TANGANYIKA FACES BIG DEFICIT

opening the Legislative Council to- is imminent. day, reported a serious and disquiet- A Japanese unit which forced its killed.

Ing decline in revenue, foreshadow- way from Yangsin to Kinniuchen, a Hundreds of workers fought to pre-

able weather and an invasion of line. locusts,-Reuter.

SHELLS NOW FALLING INSIDE CITY AREA

(Continued from Page 1.)

whose duty it will be to protect foreign subjects in the former British and Russian Concessions.

NON-COMBATANT AREAS

These two Concessions, known as Special Administrative Districts No. 3, have become non-combitant areas, and both Chinese and Japanese have promised to respect their neutrality. can and other flags.

Many people believe that the fate suffered by Canton at the hands of The note proposes a plebiscite in incendiarists is almost certain to Slovakia to determine where it shall

As far as is known in Prague 30 yesterday morning that the city was middle of November, so as to com-Hungarlans and four Czecho-Slovak still in Chinese hands.

| Description of the city was middle of November, so as to com-plete the plebiscites before December.

MARTIAL LAW ENFORCED

Martial law is now strictly en-The semi-official paper, the cities. One of the provisions is that Vittorul, dealing to-day with the any person endangering foreign life Remarkable

servedly be approved, since it con- above Hankow has been closed to forms to the permanent interests of all traffic by new booms. This central and south-eastern Europe. prevents warships or other vessels In order to ensure peace in that from proceeding either downstream

balance of power be re-established. The Japanese claim that the In this connection, Rumania is in Chinese lines both south and north entire agreement with Germany.

of the Yangtse are completely Brest after an adventurous journey.

The paper stresses the fact that disintegrating and that organised

Hundreds of planes are constantly flying over the Chinege troops, while neither civilians nor towns are Government in Spain .- Reuter. being spared in the mass murder.

NEARING FINAL STAGE Hankow, Oct. 25.

Fighting for the possession of the Wuhan cities is nearing the final

island of Crete last July, and who day morning after severe fighting. The Japanese made a fresh thrust region of the island, have, it is an- on the town with the aid of heavy

The Chinese were forced to The whole affair is very mysteri- withdraw after all their defence had ous. It is not known how the persons crumbled under the enemy's terrific there apparently any trace of their. The Chinese are now guarding a new line between Otheng and Kotien, about 20 miles from Hankow,

where the defences are said to be

strong. The Japanese forces driving southward from Shawo in southeastern Honan are reported to have reached the outskirts of Macheng, important

ing a deficit during the financial year small town 18 miles west of Tayeh vent the fire reaching the dynamite of £150,000, instead of a surplus of and about 12½ miles east of the magazine.—United Press. £15,000 as budgetted for.

The decline is partly owing to the anxiety in the public mind regarding the future of the Tanganyika mandate, and partly due to a fall in vent them from breaking through the public mind regarding through the form the from the from the from the from the from the public mind regarding through the Japanese troops pushing west-troops have been rushed up to predict the public mandature.

The Japanese troops pushing west-troops have been rushed up to predict the public mandature.

The Japanese troops pushing west-troops have been rushed up to predict the public mandature. commodity prices due to unfavour- and cutting the vital communication Railway are checked at Hwangtuk-

According to a telephone message Pass, Central News.

HUNGARY'S NEW **PROPOSALS**

Slovakia And Ruthenia **Plebiscites**

Budapest, Oct. 24. The Hungarian authorities to-day Their boundaries are marked by handed to the Czechs a note which is barbed wire and a series of flag designed to end the dispute over poles, from which fly British, Ameri- frontiers between Hungary and Czecho-Slovakia.

be shared by Hankow. One firing be annexed by Hungary, and a is already raging in the city south plebiseite in Ruthenia to determine of the former-British concession. whether to make the south-eastern Its origin is unknown. tip of the country a common border A Domet message claims that with Poland and Rumania.

1 It is suggested that Hungarian own buildings and destroy the fruits mander of the Wuhan Defence Area, mediately, and that Czech troops of one year's work.

General Kuo Chien, told the Press withdraw from the areas before the

Meanwhile an official communique from Progue states that in recent skirmishes in Ruthenia, more than 70 Hungarian and nearly 30 Czech soldiers and gendarmes were killed. ous Hungarlan prisoners are, accord- defenders are still holding Chinniu, It is authoritatively stated that being to Czech reports, interned at and dispute the Japanese claim that tween 300 and 500 Hungarians, in-Munkaes Castle. Ther leader is said the Canton-Hankow line has been cluding many who are wounded, United Press.

Paris, Oct. 24. Seven Spanish prisoners in Insurgent hands have escaped and reached

According to them they escaped in peatedly declared that it will under no cept on the banks of the river itself. a small boat, and made for the open peateony declared that it with internal eircumstances, interfere with internal conditions in Rumania, and that hastening the Chinese retreat by one conditions in reason to doubt the of the greatest series of mass air they met another trawler and also captured this boat.

Intense fighting is reported south of Madrid since October 19, following a surprise Insurgent attack.

START SHELLING CITY

London, Oct. 24. that the Insurgents started shelling Madrid at noon to-day. Heavy domage was caused, but there were

FIRE BLOWS UP

Columbus, Kansas, Oct. 24.

wan to the west of Wushengkwan

Then they sailed away for Brest machine-gunning and bombing them, and are now on their way back to the

FIGHTING RE-OPENS

Madrid, Oct. 24.

In the first rush the Insurgents Field dispatches received here admit the evacuation of Ocheng, op- gained some ground, but it is stated The ring-leaders of the Venizelist proximately 70 nautical miles from that the Loyalists succeeded in removement which broke out in the Hankow, by Chinese troops yester- occupying it after counter-attacks-Reuter Special.

The Loyalist press agency reports no casualties.—United Press.

POWDER PLANT

A devastating prairie fire to-day Dares Salaams, Oct. 24. town in northeast Hupeh near the spread to the Hercules powder plant. The Governor of Tanganyika, in Honon border. A sanguinary battle and detonated eight buildings. However, very fortunately, no one was



OR RAIN AND

THE WONDERFUL

MODERN **FOOTWEAR**

RAYAMALLY

BUILDING

Cassidy keeps a rendezvous with adventure below the Rio Grande! CLARENCE L. MULFORD'S "IN OLD MEXICO. WILLIAM BOYD

A PATAMOUNT PICTURE

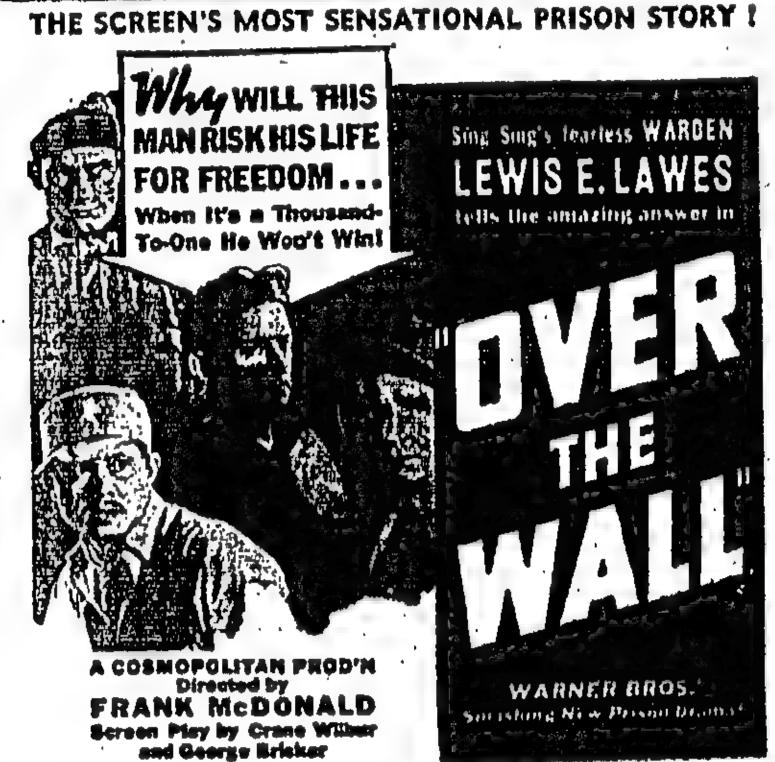
allana RE

TOTHAN RD, HOWLOOM - DAILY AT 2,30-3,20-720 & 9,30 - TEL, 5 6

• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW

A Blazing Story of Love & Breathless Adventure

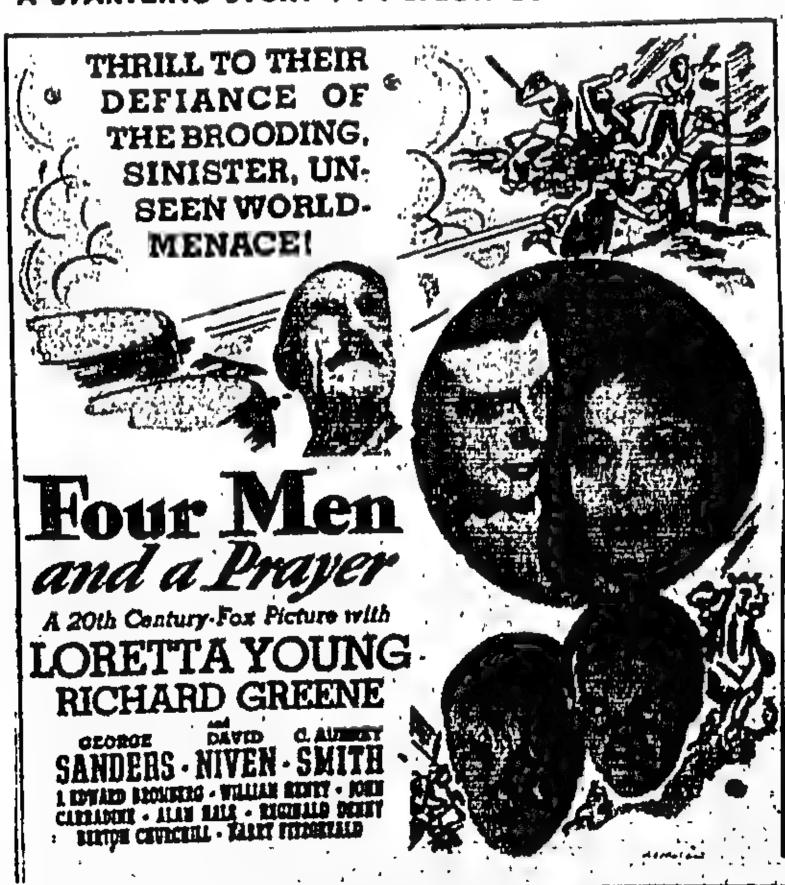




SPECIAL! THURSDAY - ONE DAY ONLY COMEDY DEANNA ● MATINEES: 20c.-30c • EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.

720-930 (MATINEES: 20c.-30c . EVENINGS: 20c.-30c-50c:70c)

• FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY • A STARTLING STORY . . . SPECTACULARLY FILMED !



TO-MORROW & THURSDAY THE YEAR'S GREATEST HEART-STORY!

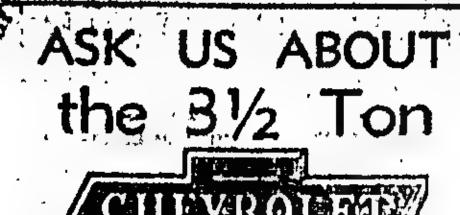
"THOROUGHBREDS DON'T CRY with JUDY GARLAND, MICKEY ROONEY, SOPHIE TUCKER A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Picture.

DERELICT SAMPAN

A Japanese sampan, painted grey north, by 117 degrees 31.5 minutes.

and in good condition, apparently east, according to a notice to mariners;
derelict, has been found in the issued locally.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Franck Pract Franking, and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong, Andrews



FORWARD DRIVE TRUCK & BUS **CHASSIS**

EAST MOTORS

anchoring in the Siang

River outside the west gate |

here were, bombed by

Japanese planes during a

severe air raid yesterday.

The two vessels were the s.s.

Sin Man Yang, belonging to the

Reconstruction Department of

the Hupeh Provincial Govern-

ment, and the s.s. Hung Yuang

of the San Pei Steamship Company. They both received

It is estimated that at least 300 casualties resulted among the passen-

CONTINUOUS RAIDS

Changina spent a hectic day yester-

day as Japanese planes zoomed over-head from morning till afternoon. At 8 o'clock in the morning, 13

Japanese planes came over. One of

them was a scouting plane which conducted extensive reconnaissance over

the city. Six machines proceeded to

Lukow, south of Chuchow, where they released several bombs. The

other six aircraft bombed Changsha.

Shortly afterwards, another

squadron of six machines broke into

Men Flock To

Recruitment for the Royal Naval

Volunteer Supplementary Reserve, which opened in 1936 has met with

such a response from yachtsmen and

others with sea experience, including

ex-officers of the Royal Navy, Naval

Reserves, and the Merchant Navy.

that the Admiralty has now found it

necessary to fix a limit to the num-

bers to be entered at 2,000,-British

HSINKING VISIT

AROUSES INTEREST

Mr. E. L. Hall-Patch, financial

adviser to the British Embassies in

the Far East, arrived here yesterday.

visit to Hsinking was of an absolutely

private character, and he was visiting

personal acquaintances.

.ndded.—Reuter.

Mr. Hall-Patch told Reuter that his

All reports regarding unofficial

negotiations were absolutely false, he

London, Oct. 24.

Hsinking, Oct. 25.

Join Naval

Volunteers

Wireless.

there.--Central News.

several direct hits.

gunilre.

Dollar T.T.:—la. Manager Lelegraph Lid., Vater:—16.48.

H三初月九

By Fownes. Exquisitely soft and lovely

Long White Kid

Evening Gloves

16-button length . . . \$10.50 pr.

WHITEAWAY'S

Refugee CHINESE TO TAKE UP Ships NEW DEFENCE LINES

Bombed Big Fire Raging In Three Two steamships fully Cities As Defences Leave loaded with passengers;

HANKOW, OCT. 25. THAS BEEN OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED THAT THE CHINESE ARE ABANDONING THE THREE WUHAN CITIES OF HANKOW, WUCHANG AND HANYANG.

THE JAPANESE ARE EXPECTED TO PEACEFULLY OCCUPY THE THREE CITIES TO-DAY.

The military authorities have decided to evacuate in order to continue resistance, further westward and to protect foreign lives and property in Hankow, a spokesman at the Press Conference has announced.

The Conference is the last to be held in Hankow and no further official reports will be issued at this city.

It is officially admitted that most of the Chinese troops have already been. evacuated, and only skeleton defence forces now remain.

They are continuing to dynamite all public utilities before they, too, depart. It is reported that the Hanyang arsenal and steel works have been dynamited.

drawing intense Chinese anti-aircraft the city and released several missiles man said.

at the Yangmatang rallway station. In the afternoon, two other batches China's defence policy, which is are able to enter. of raiders of ten and six machines to offer prolonged resistance respectively bombed important points only when it will injure Japan along the Canton-Hankow Railway, including Milo station, 73 kilometres and not China.

north of Changsha. More than 20 "Our resistance along the Yangise has been prolonged months before civillans were killed and wounded the time set by Japan for the occu-

phenomenal."-United Press. Wuchang, one of the three Wuhan

divided from the former British and path. Russian concessions by the ex-

Combatant Zone. prepared as a landing party.

all Wuhan airfields.-United Press. FIVE MILES OF AT 10 A.M.

Shanghal, Oct. 25. issued at 11.10 a.m. claims that the eigh subjects in the former British Japanese vanguards have entered and Russian Concessions. Huangting, five miles from Hankow, Dr. Logan Roots reports that the Chinese military authorities are firing

cally dynamited.

eso planes are strafing the refugee- poles, from which fly British, Amerijammed highways. A Japaneso report at 11 a.m. states that the Japanese troops have cut the Pinghan railway twenty miles north of Hankow and are now

from the north.-United Press. ADVANCING RAPIDLY Bishop R. O. Hall of Hongkong this ent to-day as the first dull roar of ese warships, but the Garrison Com-

also advancing rapidly on the city

hig of thunder, the fire gradually in- still in Chinese hands, creased in intensity as the day wore. The Wuhan Commander claims

"China will continue resign, Throughout yesterday and last tance along new lines west of hight, the Chinese soldiers feverishly placed dynamite beneath all Hankow," the Chinese spokes strategic buildings in the three Wuhan elties, preparatory to blow-"The evacuation is in line with ing them up before the Japanese

Including in the great buildings mined for dynamiting purposes are

materials. Reports from Japanese sources pation of Hankow, and the invaders early this morning claimed that the the north bank of the Yangtse was The warships operating up the

Yangtse have reached Kotlen, 25 the Conton-Hankow line has been The conflagration in the Japanese miles distant, where the last remainconcession in Hankow, which is ing boom across the river bars their

Chinese militarists are blowing up mayof nuthorities have installed a high power radio transmitter in the U.S. Consulate, and both British and American naval authorities are drill-A Japanese Army communique whose duty it will be to protect for-

NON-COMBATANT AREAS

These two Concessions, known us Japanese advance report that Japan- barbed wire and a series of flag being spared in the mass murder.

Many people believe that the fate be shared by Hankow. One firing of the former-British concession.

" : imminence of fighting on the Kotien, 25 miles by water from outskirts of Hankow, became uppar- Hankow, has alrerdy fellen to Japanmorning received an advice from the Japanese artillery fire became mander of the Wuhan Defence Area, General Kuo Chlen, told the Press Sounding first like the distant roll- yesterday morning that the city was

that in a duel between the Kotien

Canton Fire Rages threatens new. Shameen Page 7

defenders are still holding Chinniu. and dispute the Japanese claim that the Bias Bay region.

MARTIAL LAW ENFORCED Martial law is now strictly en-

Thirly American sailors have been Anticipating that communication above Hankow has been closed to with the outside world will shortly be all traffic by new booms. This exchanged by the renegade The entire factory district is now cut off-the only present methods are prevents warships or other vessels Chinese soldiers and their comby radio-telegraphy-the American from proceeding either downstream or upriver from Hankow.

The Japanese claim that the Chinese lines both south and north of the Yangtse are completely disintegrating and that organised resistance has practically ended except on the banks of the river itself.

The Japanese planes appear to be hastening the Chinese retreat by one of the greatest series of mass air aids the world has ever known. City blocks are ablaze, and all public buildings are being systemati- and both Chinese and Japanese have the Chinese troops, Foreigners retreating before the Their boundaries are marked by while neither civilians nor towns are

NEARING FINAL STAGE Hankow, Oct. 25. Fighting for the possession of the

proximately 70 nautical miles from in their drive on Canton. day morning after severe fighting. artiflery and bombing planes.

The Chinese were forced

bombardment. ---The Chinese are now guarding a the hills, where they will probably invaders. individually barricoded districts will be handed over to the Meanwhile, the evacuation of shore batteries and Japanese war- new line between Ocheng and conduct guerilla netivities against themselves inside buildings with their Refugee Zone Committee, -Reviet,

(Continued on Page 2.)



HANKOW, OFTEN REFERRED TO AS THE "CHICAGO OF CHINA," one of the three Wuhan cities which the Chinese military authorities have decided to evacuate. Photograph shows the Bund at Hankow—Riverside Road. In the background are the buildings of the Yokohama Specie Bank, believed to have been dynamited by the Chinese, the National City Fank of New York and the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation

How Canton Was Betrayed By Traitors: First Story

CANTON, OCT. 25. THE INSIDE STORY OF ONE OF THE GREATEST BETRAYALS IN CHINA'S HISTORY IS SLOWLY BUT SURELY BEING WRITTEN AS NEW DETAILS COME TO HAND.

It now seems certain that the loss of Canton was due, not to any inferiority of fighting qualities of the Chinese, but to treason among the higher ranks. What Japan has paid for its almost bloodless victory will most likely never

But it appears certain that preparations for the invasion were under way

for many months before the actual Japanese landing in Bias Bay. The Chinese report claims that the that the Japanese bought over whole areas of people in LATE NEWS

Salt smugglers who formerly operated from the Hongkong frontier guided the Japanese troops along the mountain paths to the East River.

Of this fact there is direct evidence.

It is also revealed that certain division actually led the Japan-It was officially announced this ose advance, and between Poklo morning that the Yangtse River and Whichow chots were Waichow shots were patriots endeavouring to atem the Japanese advance.

PRO-JAPAN PUPPET IN WAICHOW

East River City

CANTON, Oct. 25. PRO-JAPANESE GOVERN-(pendently. suffered by Canton at the hands of Wuhan cities is nearing the final A MENT has been formed in Waichow, East River city which field dispatches received hero the invaders captured last week

Hankow, by Chinese troops yester. According to reports reaching here, the proclamation announcing The Japanese inade a fresh thrust the formation of the new regime was on the town with the aid of heavy signed by two officers of General Chan Kwing-ming's army.

Most of the soldiers, it is reported, successful in breaking the Chinese withdraw after all their defence had bove toined, the new regime, but lines without tanks or aeroplanes. crumbled under the enemy's terrific many who refused to desert the old Kwangtung Government have fled to defending their capital from the civilians from Hankow has been ships one Japanese vessel was sunk Kotien, about 20 miles from Hankow, small Japanese gerrirons.—Our Own machine-vuns, and fourlit until their - | Correspondent.

Of the 120,000 men assigned to defend Canton, it can be revealed now that not more than 10,000 were between Blas Bay and the Rwangiung capital,

ORDERS FROM "HIGHER UP"

Orders were given from "higher up" a few weeks ago that the men normally stationed south and east of the East River were to be transferred to the Pearl River delta area. It is now apparent that all the River were conceived with the object

Japanese forties against the Bocca Tigris forts and shores of the Pearl of giving the traitors an excuse for transferring troops from the Bias Bay

The ten thousand men left between Blas Bay and Canton fought heroically and almost to the

"Government" At | They were out-numbered three and four to one, were left without artillery, aerial and mechanised support, and received orders almost from the STATE THAT GENERALISSIMO

> the Chinese defenders contested endeavouring time after time to NIGHT -- UNITED PRESS. reform the lines that were smashed and scattered by Japanese tanks and planes.

HEROIC YOUNG MEN

In no instance were the Japanese . Hundreds of young Cantonese men. (Continued on Page 2.) · · ·

Telephone—26615

TWO MILES AWAY

JAPANESE ARMY HEADQUAR-TERS OFFICIALLY CLAIM THAT TWO COLUMNS OF JAPANESE TROOPS REACHED CHANGKUNG-TI AT 12.40 P.M.

CHANGKUNGTI 18 TWO MILES FROM THE EX-BRITISH CONCES-SION, WHICH IS IN THE HEART OF HANKOW.

Generalissimo In Haiphong?

SHANGHAI, OCT. 25. UNCONFIRMED . RUMOURS start of the campaign to act in ie- AND MADAME CHIANG KAI-SHEK HAVE LANDED IN FRENCH Despite their numerical inferiority | TERRITORY AT HAIPHONG. THEY SUDDENLY DEPARTED every inch of the way to Canton, FROM HANKOW BY PLANE LAST

NO DEFENCE OF WUHAN

*HANKOW, Oct. 25. It is officially announced that liankow will not be defended. Government special administrative

(Further Late News on

ALL CANTON WORKERS SAFE

Rev. G. F. Allen, secretary of the audible in the city. Canton Refugeo Committee, that all the refugee workers were safe. . He also reported that already the refugee camps contain thousands of onhomeless Chinese, and that many

more thousands are expected immo-

nimost completed. A company with the yesterday morning.

Yangtse Front

the great Hanyang arsenal and steel works, source of most of China's internal supplies of war

have sustained losses that are vanguard of the invading army on Japanese shells are now falling in only 12 miles from Hankow suburbs.

British warships and merchant concession, is spreading men at Hankow moved in closer to forced throughout the three Wuhan the former British Concession this cities. One of the provisions is that The Chinese now appear to be morning, while the U.S.S. Guam any person endangering foreign life men of the Bias Bay defence setting off their dynamite mines and proceeded down-river at 4 p.m. to will be shot. explosions are audible in the Non- anchor off the Standard Oil Company's installations.

can and other flags.

incendiarista is almost certain to stage. is already raging in the city south Its origin is unknown. A Domei message claims that

"Telegraph" Representive Flies Over Pagz 2

Telegraph'Correspondent Tours Front By Plane

By H. Ö. THOMPSON

KJUKIANG, Oct. 25.

EAPAN'S SMASHING ATTACK on Hankow was demonstrated when I flew over the front lines on two successive days.

I watched the army and navy battering their way towards "China's Chicago", from altitudes varying between 1,500 and 6,000 feet.

I saw the naval craft blasting a path up the Yangtse, while long columns of Japanese infantry were steadily advancing over very difficult terrain.

At one time the plane was within a few minutes trip of Hankow, but the pilot, thinking we had already been subjected to enough danger, refused to penetrate into the war zone any further.

going broadside towards Han- though unpleasant and monotonous, must be continued if America wishes kow, while Japanese planes to preserve her Yangtse interests. systematically bombed the Chin- There is plenty of food, though it is

ese waterfront positions.

turgets were lift. The town was soon in flames in When my plane arrived over of Life" hospital and have cared for Hwangshihkang from Shanghai, the pilot waggied his wings in saluting ever, medical supplies are low, though a bombing plane, which paused to food is picntiful, due to the foresight n bombing plane, which paused to respond, and then ensually laid a of the missionaries in preparing their series of explosions along the water- own vegetable garden.

CHINESE RETREATING

by town. was taken inland along the north and south of the Yangtse, when I saw Chinese soldiers burning the towns before retreating, while Japanese units pushed along the highways, The pilot of the plane, who is a veteran of many bombings, and is now engaged in transport service, flying an American Douglas machine, varied his altitude depending on the comparative dangerousness of each strong. locality. He flew about 6,000 feet 1,500 above the Japanese positions, Honon are reported to have reached aiming to avoid the anti-aircraft fire mistake us for a Chinese plane.

Viewing the terrain added to the wonder why the Chinese were unable to continue the defence of the Wuhun area. Mountains, broad streams and the

flooded Yangtse provided natural barriers to an advance. The Fu River on the south bank of the Yangise is comparable to the Somme River, where the most stubborn fighting in the world war

took place, but in this case the Japanese advance remained unstopped. CONVINCED END NEAR A neutral military observer who

accompanied me on the 40-minute nerial tour of Japan's central China front said the more he saw the more he was convinced that Japan would wan to the west of Wushengkwan win the war. Naturally, the Japanese showed us only the most favourable aspects.

however the military observer's judgment is based, he says, on what he personally saw and not what he was make a desperate stand against the Foreign military observers estimate river.

offensive on a 4,500-mile front. The battle is the biggest Japan

Japanese forces in Central China, only 400,000 remain. told me at Kluklang that the terrain around Hankow was Japan's biggest to Chungking, the new seat of the

Yunnanfu," he boosted.

ADVANCED TOO QUICKLY the Wuhan cities have, like the adwhich were that the two cities should firing distance of Kotien, -Reufer. be simultaneously occupied on the Emperor Meiji's birthday on Novem-

It is believed by the Japanese that the fall of Hankow, following so shima, off Klukiang, told me that the

instead of the ocean.

He said that not a single Japanese rades were victimised. He said that not a single Japanese! During a raid on the Japanese at tually prove to be a financial mill-vessel had been sunk by the Chinese, Wanchialing on the Julchang-stone around Japan's neck. She will although several had been damaged, Wuning highway on the morning of crack up."—Ructer. including hospital ships which were oct. 23 Chinese troops slew more at present armed because the Chinese had not respected the insignia, light machine-guns, 100 rifles, and a KING MEETS I.L.O. helivity, soldiers and trucks filling while more than 100 acroplanes are at the air field. Foreign of the highway linking Kluklang and property is apparently intact. The countered yesterday a Japanese The King and Queen returned to

-can interests there." Two nights before I visited Kiu-

It was observed by the U.S.S. Monacacy, which was without steam, but the officers promptly cast off her moorings, dodged the mine, and then returned the ship to her moorings. The crew are healthy and in good of a general retreat of Chinese troops Mr. Ernest Brown, British Wireless, wounded.—Our Own Correspondent,

I saw six Japanese destroyers spirits, believing that such work,

not varied. The crew is allowed ashore at the Belching fire from the destroyers Standard Oli compound where they was visible followed by columns of smoke and spraying debris when the play softball against the crew from Dr. and Mrs. Edward C. Perkins, various places, while the Japanese New York Methodist missionaries, are infantry poured through the breaches. continuing their work at the "Water 800 refugees at the present. How-

They have also constructed bomb-proof dug-out, accommolating The advance on Hankow seemed 200 people, and therefore Kiuklang's to be proceeding like clockwork, the same procedure being adopted town They said they had had no trouble with the Japanese, some of whom 1 Mrs. Perkins is teaching English.-

> WUHAN CITIES EVACUATED

(Continued from Page 1.)

where the defences are said to be

The Japanese forces driving southabove the Chinese position, and about ward from Shawo in southeastern the outsitirts of Macheng, important from Japanese artillery which might town in northeast Hupch near the Honan border. A sanguinary battle

> A Japanese unit which forced its way from Yangsin to Kinniuchen, a in the Wuhan area, General Kuo small town 18 miles west of Tayen Chan, Acting Garrison Commander of and about 121/2 miles east of the the Wuhan cities, in an interview Conton-Hankow Railway south of with the Central News Agency yes-Hankow, is encountering strong lerday stated that the troop move-Chinese resistance. Crack Chinese ments in the past few days have troops have been rushed up to pre- been carried out as final preparations vent them from breaking through for the defence of the three cities. and cutting the vital communication

from the front, the Chinese position there is firm.

The Japanese troops pushing westword from the Pelping-Hankow Railway are checked at Hwangiuk-Pass.—Central News.

DESPERATE STAND

Hankow, Oct. 25. Chinese troops are preparing to Japanese at Kotien, 20 miles down-

All day yesterday endless streams seeking shelter elsewhere.

would enjoy corresponding success in order to facilitate military opera- necessary sacrifices,-Central News. against a major European Power. tions, and that out of the 1,250,000 General Hata, commanding the inhabitants of the three Wuhan cities,

All Government offices have moved National Government.

"We celebrated last Chirstmas in The General entrusted with the Nanking and will celebrate the com- defence of the Hankow area stated ing Christmas in Chungking and that though there had been considerable troop movements near the city. this did not necessarily mean retreat. The rapidity of Japan's advance on He admitted that the Japanese had cassed Otherg on the south bank of vance on Canton, upset calculations, the Yangtse and were now within

DUEL AROUND TEHAN

Nanchang, Oct. 25. yesterday afternoon.

Speaking of third Power interests, the Japanese later allegedly resorted to the use of poison gas shells. It is a than shipping on the Yangtse would depend on the results at Hanground, though many of their combined to distord the United their ground, though many of their combined to distord the United the U Failing to dislodge the Chinese, Sungs.

and a crew of 61 is guarding Ameriway. In the ensuing engage from Royal Lodge, Windsor Great fact that four thousand were killed ment the guerillas inflicted over 30 Park, where they spent the week- and an unestimated number wounded. casualties on the Japanese and end. This afternoon His Majesty klang, I saw a mine floating in the seized a trench mortar,—Central gave audience to members of the

GARRISON COMMANDER ON MOVEMENTS Hankow, Oct. 25.

'Frisco's Chinatown Mourns

SAN FRANCISCO,

IN VIEW OF THE REPORTS of the fall of Canton, together with the stoppage of the President Coolidge with a silver shipment, six companies have temporarily, pending clarification of the situation, stopped payment of contributions.

These amount \$600,000 for war planes, and \$100,000 for refuge relief.

Meanwhile Chinese vernacular papers have issued hourly bulletins on war news.

Joss houses have been closed and all Chinese have suspended the gayer pleasures.

It is noteworthy that most of San Francisco's China-town population from Canton.— United Press.

The Japanese, in attacking Wuhan. General Kuo said, have extended Mr. Wang Chung-hui were in Chung-According to a telephone message their communication lines too for king. inland. They will meet with a severe blow from the Chinese when they approach the three cities.

General Kuo assured of adequate protection for foreigners as the plaint. hostilities sprend to the Wuhan cities. be meted out to those endangering with martial law.

Referring to the evacuation of at Pokfulam. civilians from the Wuhan cities,

MAYOR SAYS FAREWELL

Hankow, Oct. 25. Making his first appearance at a shortly resign. press conference during his seven-K. C. Wu yesterday declared:

"I must leave my best friends Quo told Reuter. among the foreign community. If "Our strategy has always been people, some of them destitute, who lages in the coastal regions. them by my foreign friends will be her to sentier her forces. crowned with success.

Hundreds of shells were hurled to-day she is a different country from not been revealed. over to the Chinese side. However, what she was in the olden times when navy's participation in the Hankow Chinese side. However, what she was in the olden times when drive was finding itself on a river Chinese batteries retaliated effective— the Manchus conquered the Mings, in Hongkong state that Generalissimo Orchestra— Free— Fox-Trot (from

and I feel the 'Incident' will even-

governing body, of the International Labour Organisation now meeting in London. Representatives from more than 20 different nations were pre-Discrediting Japanese allegations sented by the Minister of Labour

RADIO

Wuhan Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek has resigned, or is about to, gained impetus in Hongkong this morning. Although the Telegraph was unable to secure definite comfirmation or denial, an authoritative Chinese source admitted that the report might be true.

Leaves

He added: "You may get an official statement on the matter during the next two or three

Beyond this cryptic hint, it was definite concerning the Generallasimo's future, but several wellinformed Chinese in the Colony feel convinced that in view of the reports of possible peace talks between China and Japan, Chiang Kal-shek may

A "United Press" message, received at 11 a.m., stated that Generalissimo and Madame Chiang Kal-shek, accompanied by Mr. W. H. Donald and other personal uides, left Hankow by plane last night for an undisclosed destina-

The news agency reports that other officials, including General Chou Enlai have also left Hankow.

ENVOY'S MOVEMENT.

Chungking, Oct. 25. British official circles have received no official notification of a visit by Sir Archibald Kerr Clark Kerr, the British Ambassador, in the near future, though he is expected to arr.ve here zoon.

The British diplomatic mission from Hankow is expected to arrive abourd the British gunboat, Falcon on October 30 .- Reuter.

WANG IN CHUNGKING

Chungking, Oct. 25. Mr. Wang Ching-wei is at present in Chungking, and reports of his La Scala Orchestra, Milan, cond. by being in Hongkong are pure rumours. Dino Olivieri. He addressed a meeting of the Middle School students on the occasion of the opening of a largescale physical training display on Sunday,-Reuter.

MYSTERY MOVES IN HONGKONG

ATONSIDERABLE MYSTERY still Usurrounds rumours that Mr. Wang Chung-hul and Madame Chlang Kaishek are in Hongkong.

Mr. Quo Tai-chi, Chinese Ambassador in London, told Reuter last night I that both Mr. Wang Ching-wel and

On the other hand, the "Telegraph" is authoritatively informed that Mr. Wang Chung-hul Is in Hongkong, receiving treatment for a nasal com-

There appears lefinitely, no founda-Severe punishment, he promised, will tion for the rumours that Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek is in the the lives of foreigners in accordance Colony, although reports still persist that Madame Chiang is in residence

The mystery of a new Douglas General Kuo said that this is plane, said to be owned by Generalmotivated purely for the safety of issimo Chiang Kai-shek and now at troops employed in the Hankow of people flowed out of the city non-combatants. As the sphere of Kai Tack Airport, appears to be war is spreading to the outskirts of cleared up by a statement to the This continued exodus is sur- the three cities, it is imperative that "Telegraph" by one of the Generalhas ever fought in her history. prising in view of the Mayor's state- all civilians not directly connected assimo's American pilots, now in The military experts do not be- ment that civilians were being with the defence of Wuhan should Hongkong, that the machine is a lieve it conceivable that Japan evacuated throughout the past week leave the area in order to avoid un- new one which is awaiting tranship-

ment by air to the interior. In London, Mr. Quo Tal-chi categorically denies rumours that Generalissimo Chiang Kal-shek will

"The loss of Canton and Hankowyear term as Mayor of Hankow, Mr. I fear we must expect the latterdoes not affect our strategy," Mr.

will leave behind thousands of poor Japan's undeniable military advantare unable to evacuate, but I shall "But far from being a decisive leave this flock in good hands. I factor, Japan's captures merely inhope the prrongements made for crease her difficulties by compelling I'll build a stairway to Paradise; The

"We still have plenty of ammuni-"Despite the present tense situa- tion for months to come." tion, as a civilian, I am still optimistic In Hongkong, the "Telegraph" is Cherie; Look Up And Laugh-Med-Japanese artillery on the cost regarding the future of China, informed that an important confer- ley; Intro: Love is Ev'rythere: Anna bank of the Tch River heavily Japanese domination in China is ence, attended by Generalissimo from Annacapresi; Look Up and closely on the loss of Canton, will shelled the Chinese positions in the impossible. If Japan expects of Chiang Kal-shek, Dr. H. H. Kung, Laugh, ... Gracie Fields with Oroutskirts of Tchan, strategic town Cnina a mushroom growth into a Mr. Wang Ching-wei and others, is chestra; Instrumental-Nohea I Muo-Admirat Okawa, whose mak is on the Nanchang-Kiukiang Railway, turncoat, she is wrong. China has now under way in Chungking. The lau Lani (Lilluokalani-Mekia Kealbeen conquered several times, but insture of the subjects discussed has Kai); Samoan Love Song (film

> and when the Mongols invaded the Chiang Kai-shek will resign after 'O-Kay for Sound'); The Fleet's In the conference and will be succeeded Port Again-Fox-Trot (film 'O-Kay

BETRAYAL OF CANTON

(Continued from Page 1.)

bullets were exhausted or until they were bombed to pieces. The herole nature of the stand made by the ten thousand Chinese who alone stood between the Japan-

Two thousand fought a rearguard action right back to Canton and a thomand took to the hills near Walchow, where they are still herneling the Japanese. The Japanese isptured only 300 prisoners. Every captured man was

BROADCAST

Liya Gurevitch (Piano) From the Studio "FRILLS AND FINERY"

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z. B. W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 6-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c's, per second. 6.00 Relay of the Dance Orchestra from the Roof Garden of the Hong-

kong Hotel. (a) You'll be reminded of me; (b)
My Walking Stick; (c) Now it can
be told; (d) Alexanders Ragtime

Band.

6.14 Record: A Inpaneso Sunset (Deppen); Ninette (Maud)...R. E. McPherson playing on the Organ of New Empire Cinema, London.

6.21 (a) Medley of Old Favourites; (b) Swing Low Sweet Charlot; (c) Small Fry; (d) Volga Boatman Swing.

6.35 Record: Ida, Sweet As Apple Cider (Leonard); Sonny Boy (De Sylva-Brown-Henderson) Harry Boy's Tiggr-Ragamuffins with vocal Roy's Tiger-Ragamuffins with vocal | F1158 refrain by Harry Roy, Ray Ellington; Happy As the Day is Long (from The Cotton Club Review')....Paul Whiteman presents Ramona and her

Grand Piano. 6.44 (a) Foolin' Myself; (b) Madhouse: (c) I still love to kiss you F1150 (Two Guitars. Goodnight; (d) Goodnight Ladies. 7.00 Closing Local Stock Quota-

7.02 Musical Comedy.

"Lucky Break"-Selection (Archer and Furber) Debrov Somers Band with vocal chorus; "Stand Up And Sing'-Selection (Furber, Ellis and Charle) Ray Starita and His Band with vocal chorus; Scene From "Family Album" ("To-night at 8.30" -Noel Coward); Here's a Toast; The Musical Box-Intro: Hearts and Flowers ... Gertrude Lawrence, Noci Coward and Company ecc. by The Phoenix Thentre Orchestra, London cond. by Clifford Greenwood; "Great Day"-Selection (Rose, Eliscu and Youmans)....Jack Payne and His B. B. C. Dance Orchestra with vocal chorus by Jack Payne.

7.35 Gershwin-Concerto In F Major for Plano and Orchestra. Paul Whiteman and His Orchestra with Roy Bargy at the Piano. 8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 Songs by Benjamino Gigli

(Tenor). Ti Vogilo Tanto Bene (Furno-de Curtis); Ninna Nanna Della Vita (Cherubini-Bixio); Soloperte, Lucia (film 'La Canzonedell' Amore); Addio Bel Sogno....with Members of

8.15 London Relay-Frills and Finery' 2.—Jewellery. The fascination of precious stones -stronge stories of magic jewels, poisoned rings, diamonds that ren-dered men invisible, and pearls worth a king's ransom; Written and arranged by Jonquil Antony. Produced by

John Richmond. 8.45 Studio-Liva Gurevilch at the 1. Rachmaninost Prelude in G Minor; 2. 3rd Lyrische Fragmente

(Mediner); 3. Improvisation No. ("The Mermald") (Mediner); 4 The Lark (Glinka Balakireff). 9.05 London Philharmonic Or-Merry Wives Of Windsor-Over-

ture (Nicolai); Karelia Suite, Op. 11 -Alla Morcia (Sibelius)-Intermezza; Finlandia-Tone Poem (Sibelius, Op. 26, No. 7).

9.30 London Relay-The News. 9.50 Variety with Gracio Fields Sandy Powell, Turner Laylon and Jack Hylton's Orchestra.

Dance Orchestra .- Fancy Meeting

You-Comedy One-Step: Yours Truly

14 Truly Yours-Fox-TrotJack

Hylton's Orchestra with vocal re-

frain: Plano and Vocal-Hypnotized (Silver, Sherman and Lewis): A Little Rendezvous In Honolulu (Leslie and Burke)....Turner Layton: Dance Orchestra-One. Two. Button Your Shoc-Fox-Trot (film 'Pennies from Heaven')Jack Hylton and His Orchestra with vocal refrain by The Swingtette; Humorous Sketch-Sandy's First Baby...Sandy Powe'l and Company; Drinking Songs (arr. Williams); Intro: There's a tavern in the town: In cellar cool: Little Brown Jug' Down among the dead men; Come, Landlord, fill the flowing bowl: Here's a health unto His Majesty.... Jack Hylton and His Orchestra with vocal Refrain; Plano-Gershwin Medley; Intro: Rhapsody in Blue; Lady be Good; That certain feeling; Looking for a boy; Walt a bit, Susic; man I love....Renara; Vocal-Film Waltz Songs-Medley; Intro: You're More Than All the World to Me: 'Taboo') Andy Iona and His Infor Sound') Jack Hylton and His

Orchestra with vocal refrain. 10.45 London Relay - Topical

Home. Presented by Pascoe Thorn-11.15 Close Down.

ONE CHOLERA CASE

A fortnightly review of things at

One case of cholera, five cases of dysentery and one of enterle fever were reported during the past 24 hours in Hongkong.



Carissian Criti

10, Queen's Rd., C. (Wang Hing Bidg.) Try Our Special Tiffins also a la carte Tel. 27880.

POPULAR PARLOPHONE RECORDS

(Valso Vanite. (Estrellita (Little Star): HARRY KARR. SAXOPHONE & PIANO.

F1100 (Phil The Fluters Ball. (Hongkong Haggis.) PATRICIA ROSSBOROUGH. PIANO. F1163 (Quick Step Medley. 2 Pianos with String Bass & Drums.

IVOR MORETON & DAVE KAYE. (San Sue Strut. Q.S.

(King Porter Stomp. Q.S.
HARRY ROY'S ORCHESTRA. (Anchors Aweigh, March. (Bab el Mandeb. March.

(New York University Marching Song. NEW YORK UNIVERSITY BAND.

(I Fall in Love with You Every Day, S.F.T.

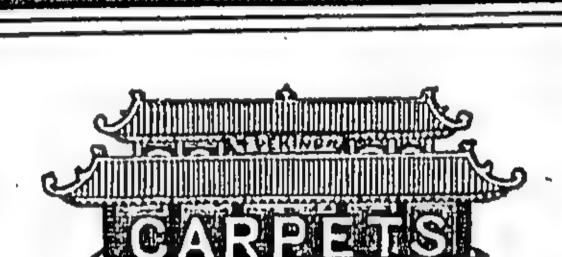
(Liebesfreud (Krelsler). HAROLD RAMSAY. ORGAN. F1139 (Let's Walt for Old Times Sake, W.

Marina House,

(Somebody's Thinking of you To-night. Q.S. (Oh. Ma-Ma, Beautiful Boy. 6/8. NAT GONELLA'S GEORGIANS. TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

VICTOR SILVESTER'S ORCHESTRA.

19, Queen's Road C.



Tel. 24648.

Customers and intending customers are asked to make note that

There is only one Peking Art Rug Company Shop in Hongkong

where the genuine Peking and Tientsin rugs are obtainable in such luxurious ranges and at the most moderate of

We have no branch shops in any other part of the Colony.

The Peking Art Rug Company Shop

is situated at-32; NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON Tel. 56981.

COPIES OF

PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photograp er" appearing in the

"SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

TELEGRAPH" HONGKONG "THE may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building.

Wyndham, Street.



THE of HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL: HONGKONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

> SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wegons Lits, Peking

HUNGARY'S LATEST PROPOSALS VIRTUALLY AN ULTIMATUM

Effect Proposals by Force If Necessary

DEMAND FOR PLEBISCITE IN EIGHT ZONES

Budapest, Oct. 24.

PHE Hungarian Premier, Dr. Bela von Imredy, in a speech this evening said:

"Hungary will obtain the fulfilment of her proposals made to Prague to-day, if necessary by force of arms. "We do not abandon hope that it will still be possible to settle the question by peaceful means and on the basis of the proposals submitted to Prague and laid down in three armed with revolvers, broke Munich. But if, for some reason, we should not succeed in obtaining acceptance of the truly peaceful proposals, the Hungarian Government is firmly determined to enforce

It is authoritatively stated that be-

HUNGARY'S PROFOSALS

IN DETAIL

Budapest, Oct. 24.

Coul Dan Soup

Gives you and your children day long freshness. It keeps

the body immaculately clean

and free from all danger of

USE IT DAILY

Sole Agents: Gilman & Co., Ltd.

Freshriess

infectious skin diseases.

GREAT REDUCTION

SALE

PRICES GREATLY REDUCED TO REDUCE STOCKS

SPÈCIALITIES:

THE FINEST TO BE HAD IN THE FAR EAST

HONGKONG & SHANGHAI

LACE COMPANY

DAINTY LINGERIE

DECORATIVE LINENS

HANDKERCHIEFS

their right by all means at the disposal of the nation". The Premier's statement, mediately, and that Czech troops however, as indicated by the middle of November, so as to commidde of the Hungarian note of piete the pichiscites before December. does not mean that Hungary from Prague states that in recent later this morning found a toy would take warlike actions if Prague declines cession and soldiers and gendarmes were killed. naught Road, plebiscite. tween 300 and 500 Hungarians, in-

War would only break out if Prague also declined the arbitration court proposed by Hun- United Press. gary as the last way out .--Trans-Ocean.

SLOVABIA AND RUTHENIA PLEBISCITES

handed to the Czechs a note which is cede previous to the negotiations. designed to end the dispute over frontiers between Hungary and energetic proposals handed to the Czecho-Slovakla.

The note proposes a plebiselte in Slovakia to determine where it shall Minister at Prague. be annexed by Hungary, and a Hungary proposes piebiscites in tip of the country a common border the two governments rgarding Carpathian-Ruthenian territory. Hungary's claims.

with Poland and Rumania,

17 215

ARMED MEN IN CITY ROBBERY

value of \$7,045. The bompany's offices, which are completed at night by three fokis, are Inspiration on the 2nd floor of the building. The lokis report that five men.

The three occupants were bound. Keys to the company's safe were found by the robbers after a search and nine \$500 bank-notes, four \$100 banknotes, eight \$10 banknotes, a considerable quantity of diamond

Meanwhile an official communique able to release themselves. Police seven year-old daughter stood by the Foreign Minister at skirmishes in Ruthenia, more than 70 pistol, scissors blade and a dagger on Hungarian and nearly 30 Czech the staircase leading down to Con-

cluding many who are wounded, have been imprisoned at Uzsorod .-guarantee the borders of final Czecho- tody. Slovnkin is the principle of selfdetermination is applied to all paid gypsies \$2,000 for the "power of minority nationalities. Territories Christ."-United Press. where there is an Hungarian minority should be evacuated by Czech troops Hungary wants to send troops imby November 1, and those where mediately into the areas in Czecho-The Hungarian authorities to-day Slovakia which the Czechs agreed to there will be plebiscites should be handed over to international control This is the leading point in the by November 1.-Reuter.

LATEST DISTURBANCES CAUSE BIG LOSS OF LIFE Czech Government by the Hungarian

Prague, Oct. 24. An official Czecho-Slovak anpleblscite in Ruthenia to determine eight sections before November 30, nouncement issued to-night complains own buildings and destroy the fruits prepiscie in aquiena to determine where there are differences between of repeated Hungarian raids on of one year's work. It is suggested that Hungarian With regard to Bratislavia, there announcement says, succeeded tooccupy the districts im- should be no plebiscite, but separate day in invading Ruthenian territory

19 YEAR-OLD GIRL BRUTALLY KILLED

A daring early morning raid by five men armed with revolvers and daggers took place in the city area at 3.30 o'clock this morning. As a result the Ching Lan Import and Export Company, of 91 Connaught Road West, have reported losses of money and jewellery to the value of \$7.045

Houghton, Mich., Oct. 24. WILFRED Pichette to-day confessed that divine power instructed him to beat his maid, 66 TATE Marian Doyle, aged 19, to death with a flat-iron, in order to rid

the house of a devil. watching.

to the bedroom and visited the course of his first public priest that he had "driven out the speech

The priest called the police who Hungary declares that she can only took Pichette and his wife into cus- ed.

> topacco factory before the Czecho- true peace, may have to pass the perpetrators.

The announcement discredits the Hungarian assertion that local insurgents were responsible for these part with others in accuring peace, actions and says that local residents it must be able to speak with full would certainly not set fire to their

soldiers have been killed in the recent individuals than it has yet felt agating between the Hungarian necessary to do.

insurgents and Czecho-Slovak troops.

SACRIFICE A group of 23 Hungarians succaeded in breaking through to the north and fleeing to Poland. Numerous Hungarian prisoners are, according to Czech reports, interned at Munknes Castle. Ther leader is said to be a Hungarian army officer, First-lieutenant Prem.-Trans-Occan.

GERMANY'S ATTITUDE VITAL

Bucharest, Oct. 24.

The semi-official paper, the Vittorul, dealing to-day with the question of Hungarian claims in Czecho-Slovakia, writes that the attitude of Germany must unpreservedly be approved, since it conforms to the permanent interests of central and south-castern Europe. central and south-eastern Europe.

peatedly declared that it will under no! "We must lose no opportunity of genuineness of those declarations .-

FIGHT ZONES NAMED

Budapest, Oct. 24.
The territories whose destiny is illimately to be decided by plebiscite, according to the last Hungarian note, consist of eight zones marked on the map attached to the note, and comprise roughly the

following parts: 1. the town of Neutra, 2. the municipality of Joisva between Groostaffelsdorf and Rosenau, 3: the municipality of Metzenstein west of Kaschau, 4. the town of Kaschau, 5. the valley of the Tarca River cast of the town of Ushorod, 6 the and 2 p.m. to-morrow. municipality of Felsoeardo, southcast of Mankaes on the "three land triangle," where Hungary, Rumania and Czecho-Slovakia meet.

PRAGUE WANTS DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS

Prague, Oct. 24. "The settlement of the Hungarian trained by Hungary.—Trans-Ocean." now the most urgent problem for Czecho-Slovakia." This was em-

Armed Peace

sibilities the future seems His wife also confessed that she to hold-war, armed peace, with a poker, while her husband or a peace of understandplaned the girl to the floor. Their ing," declared Lord Halifax,

since the crisis, which he generally review-

He continued: "We wish to It is stated that Pichette recently escape the first possibility and to achieve the third, but it may be that, as Dante made entry into Paradise through a war of purnear Berehevo and setting are to a gatory, so we, if we are to reach Slovak police arrived and arrested through a stage of armed peace to get there.

"If this country is to play its full

"It is a recognition of these facts that inspired all classes and others in As far as is known in Prague 30 the desire to see the State make a Armed Hungarian bands, the Hungarians and four Czecho-Slovak greater call upon the services of the

> "If we are to make swift progress with the re-equipment of all the branches of our defence power, it is certain this can only be achieved by the readiness of people and interests to make

"For some, the sacrifice will be of

"There are other forces pulling in In order to ensure peace in that a different and more dangerous region it is indispensable that the direction. The right conclusion to balance of power be re-established. my mind in the matter of armament

circumstances, interfere with internal helping forward the results of conditions in Rumania, and that personal contacts established between there is no reason to doubt the the four Powers at Munich.

"Britain wants to improve her relations with all who are willing to im-

nations could really succeed in reaching an understanding, it would be the strongest guarantee that could be devised against the dangers to which the world has been brought so close."-Reuter.

Firing practice will be carried out from Stonecutters Island and Fort Kaschau, 6. the town of Munkacs, 7. Davis between the hours of 9 a.m.

BLOVAKIA NOW AN

phasised in political circles here to-night. It is added that this problem must be solved as quickly as possible so that a start can be made with the internal reconstruction of the country.

Therefore the method of exchange of notes must be dropped and direct that this evening the end of political parties and the establishment of an authoritarian state on a Christian basis in Slovakla.—Trans-Ocean.

DRINK

The Hang Kong Dairy Supply Co., Ltd. Tel. 57988

LONDON, Oct. 24. MUST FACE frankly three pos-

The couple then carried the body Edinburgh to-day in the

SACRIFICES NEEDED great service to a common end.

money in order to provide financial resources for what we need to do. Of others it may be necessary to de-

In this connection, Rumania is in for national defence is that there is contine agreement with Germany.

The paper stresses the fact that fashioned idea that an umbrella often keeps the rain away.

prove their relations with us.

"If the German and British

FIRING NOTICE

negotiations commenced. Nevertheless there is no disposition on the part of Prague to cede to Hungary one or more of the larges towns in south Slovakia or in Ruthenia, olthough these demands are still main-

AUTHORITARIAN STATE



Smart, Warm and Useful All-Wool Velour BOX COATS A limited number of these very

occasions. In Fawn, London Tan, Blue and Green.

useful coats, suitable for most

\$39⁵⁰ 6 \$42⁵⁰ ca



able, slim fitting lines.

Remarkable value at-



\$2,500



CHILDREN'S TWEED COATS

Ideal for School Wear

\$2250 cach

PLAIN NAVY COATS

Well tailored, extremely good quality.

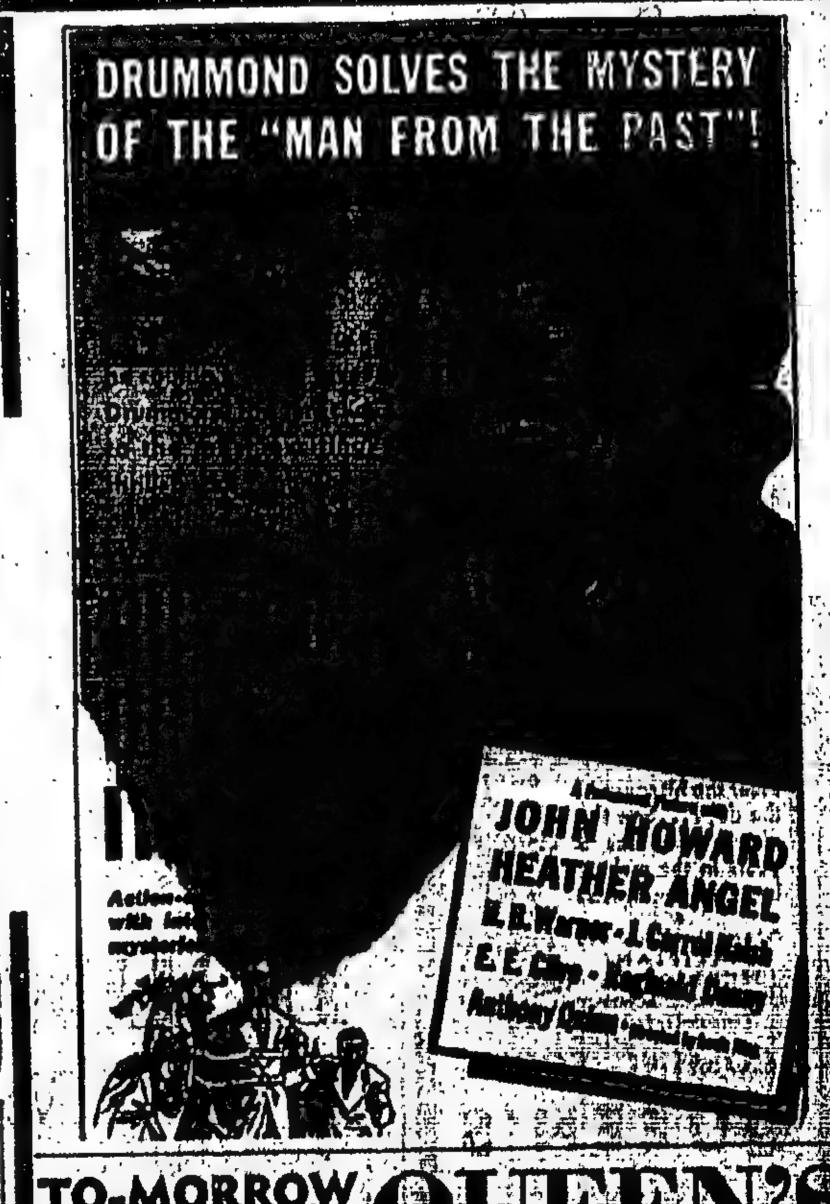
SIZES 27 to 40

Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

TIFFINS

umys

Hankow, Rd., Kowloon.



50, QUEEN'S ROAD.

FIRST ELOOR

TO-MORROW THE KING'S

storms the screen.

Your lavorite stars, the "king" and

Academy Winner of "Captains

Courageous," score together the

greatest romantic adventure of

their careers!

BARRYMORE

Bereen Play by Vincent Lawrence

and Waldemar Young

Original Story by Frank Wead

Directed by

VICTOR FLEMING

Produced by

"queen"of the scroon plus the

FORGET!

EE ... the Druke Bullet caset speed record.

SEE mile wings of a

example at a speed of 8 miles per minute!

SEE manArmy bomber of thirty thousand feet!

SEE ... throttles opened

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

TUITION WANTED.

WANTED.-English Lady Teacher for two boys, age seven and eight, two hours daily. 5 days a week, Residence in Kowloon. Write Box No. 497, "Hongkong Telegraph."

POSITIONS WANTED. MRS. 'AKROYD' HUNT wishes to recommend her servants including gardener. Free November 2nd. Phone 56583 before 10 a.m.

POSITIONS VACANT.

TWO FEMALE clerks required for temporary work in H.M. Dockyard. British born parentage easential. Salary \$150 per month. Apply in writing to Naval Secretary, H.M. Dockyard.

FOR SALE.

ENTIRE furniture of 7-roomed house, for shie, in good condition, including refrigerator, lawn-mower and kitchen utensils. Also baby's play pen. Phone 50583. Before 10 a.m.

RELIABLE seeds of all best varieties always obtainable at Graca & Co., 10 Wyndham Street, Hongkong; established 1896. For economy sow vegetable in your own garden.

EXCHANGE

Selling

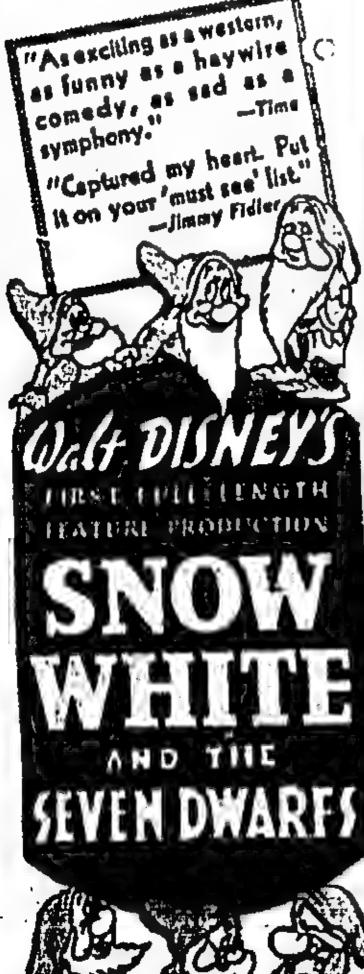
T.T. London Demand T.T. Shanghai T.T. Shanghai T.T. Singapore T.T. Japan T.T. India T.T. U.S.A. T.T. Manila T.T. Batavla T.T. Bangkok 1091
T.T. Saigon
TT Gormany
T.T. Stuitzerland
T.T. Australia
Buying
m/s L/c London
1 m/c 11/0 (10,,, 1/0,0/4
- M m/s L/c U.S.Δ
m/s France
30 d/s India
U.S. Cross rate in London4.75
DADICED CAR IN

PARKED CAR IN WRONG PLACE

Mrs. E. Leitao, of 124 Waterloo Road, was fined \$6 by Mr. Macindyen at the Kowloon Magistracy this morning for parking her car in Chatham Road, near the Kowloon Football Club, on October 2.

Trame Sergeant A. Bethell said the car had been in an awkward position.

For The First Time at POPULAR PRICESI





Destinated by RED RADIO Primers COMING SOON

READY TO FIGHT ANYBODY

Japan And Defence Of Her Interests

Shanghai, Oct. 25. Interviewed by Huns Melchers. Trans-Ocean representative, the Japanese Commander-in-Chief for Central China, General Hain, said: "The Japanese army is prepared to fight a decisive battle at Hankow."

General Hata added, however, that he believed that Marshal Chiang Kai-shek's crack divisions would withdraw further into the interior of China and that this would necessitute a continuation of hostilities.

General Hata, on the other hand, dld not believe that the Chinese army would later on offer systematic resistance to the Japanese on a large scale. He attributed the relatively slow progress achieved by the Japanese during the past few weeks less to the stiffeness of Chinese resistance than to the tremendous diffleuitles offered by the terrain.

In reply to a question concerning the conclusion of the hositilties, the Japanese C. in C. affirmed, that Japan only desired that the Chinese Government should adapton its anti-Japanese attitude.

The question as to whether one Central, or several regional Governments should be established in China. was, according to Central Hata, a question to be decided by the Chinese alone, and did not concern

Asked whether Japan was in a position to risk a war with the Soviet Union, General Hata replied that Japan would not hesitate to take up the gauntlet against any nation, including the Soviet Union, if this should be necessary to protect Japanese rights and interests. He added that the Soviet assertions regarding the strength of the Soviet Far-Eastern army were not to be accepted at their face-value.

General Hata concluded by saying that an eventual European conflict could not have influenced the Japanese military operations in China .-- Trans-Occan,

Science Seeks Counter To Air Bombings

London, Oct. 24. "One of the greatest benefits that could come to mankind would be the discovery of some effective means for defeating the bomber aeroplane. don't despair that this will come, and i engaged in that work."

Thus declared Sir Kingsley Wood, in emphasising the importance of research in aviation at the opening of the Fairy Aviation Company's new research department at Hayes, Mid-

"He added that the alreraft industry will discuss the matter on Wednesson and part in general research work, and was a close liaison with the Air ary to fix the date with Rome, and Reuter. Ministry .- Reuter.

AGREEMENT SOON?

London, Oct. 24. The middle of November may be I know to-day that many are fixed for the Anglo-Italian agree-

SIX DIE IN PLANE CRASH

BOOK

YOUR

SEATS

EARLY

Six military aviators were killed ment to commence if the Ministers to-day when two planes collided in

It is expected that the Cabinet prior to this Parliament will have an

AVAIL YOURSELF

OF OUR

ALL MIGHT SERVICE

Telephone 23714

DODWELL'S GARAGE

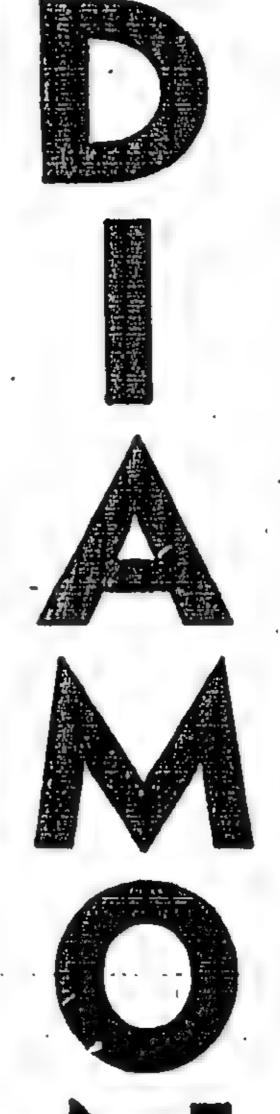
No. 5, Russell Street

Commencing



SENNET FRERES

have the best and largest assortment in



bargain prices

Sennet Freres

High Class Jowellers Gloucester Bldg. Pedder St.

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA **ELETTERS TO THE** EDITOR .

To the Editor. Hongkong Telegraph.

TARREST STATE OF THE STATE OF T

the world has known for nineteen seven to fourteen days. centuries". But you do not explain nor do you comfort us when you level curred after the police had dissolved this grave charge at the Chinese au- a meeting of Czech physicians, thorities. I suggest there are other "logical

conclusions" to be drawn "in view of all the circumstances." I limit myself to a few of these circumstances. First, a few days ago one of your local Chinese contemporaries, wellknown as a semi-official organ of the National Government, stated that Canton was responsible for insisting on resistance before General Chiang raised by the Sokol Federation which Kai-shek was ready; secondly, Mr. is the Czech National Sports and De-Wang Ching-wel's promptitude, on fence organisation, in a proclamation the very day that Canton fell, to de- issued here. clare to "Reuter's" the readiness of According to statistics published by the National Government to accept the Prazski List, the Czecho-Slovak "as a basis of discussion" peace terms state contains 356,000 Jews, of whom "which are not such as to hamper the existence of China as a nation;" orthodox in the last census. Added thirdly, the declaration of Governor to these are 37,000 who have settled Wu Tch-chen that the provincial au- in the country since 1914.—Transthorities were ordered to withdraw Ocean. from Canton; and fourthly, the very "mysterious" silence of the National Government on a major Chinese disaster which has moved you to stigmatise it as "the greatest betrayal the world has known for nineteen centuries."

For the moment, I say no more except to register two remarks. There is a vital difference between defeatist criticism, which works for un ignoble pence bottomed on Japanese conquest of China, and constructive criticism which insists on a strengthened Leadership for the island of Crete last July, and who better prosecution of the war of resistance. And there is also a profound difference between a leader-ship that is winning a war and a leadership that is losing a war; the former is a factor of national unity and strength, whereas the latter is a factor of national weakness and ous. It is not known how the persons danger. Such a national danger there apparently any trace of their confronted England during the Great whereabouts.—Trans-Ocean. confronted England during the Green war, and the Asquith government was replaced by the war-government Rumrich

5,000,000 Yen Bonds Issued

Tokyo, Oct. 25. Fifty million yen of Government Burke, and Mr. Justice L. G. Turrou, bonds are being issued to-day in were aware that he was acting as a connection with the China Incident spy in order to aid the United States. according to an announcement made He was hoping for eventual reinrecently by the Ministry of Finance, statement in the army as a result. This issue, the announcement states, will bring the total issue of Government bonds in connection with the China Incident to Yen 3,800,500,000 out of an expected issue of Yen 6,882,290,000. Yen 3,081,790,-000 still remain unissued,—Domei.

Temperature

degrees. The maximum reading yesterday was 80 and the minimum

At 10 a.m. to-day, the temperature was 77 and humidity 68 per cent. The anti-cyclone is stationary over China, and has increased slightly in The weather forecast is N.E. winds,

moderate; fine generally.

SUBMARINE CABLE

be carried out between Hongkong anxiety in the public mind regarding and Green Island on October 27, the future of the Tanganyika manaccording to a Harbour Office date, and partly due to a fall in announcement.

the prescribed flags.

Prague Starts Jew-Baiting Disturbances Created In Coffee Houses

Prague, Oct. 24. (Mr. Eugene Chen has communi-cated the following comment on the a considerable number of Czechs leading article which appeared in the officially given at 150 but in fact "Telegraph" yesterday).

Sir,—It is obvious that you wish houses in the inner city of Prague well of China and have no intention last night demonstrating against Jews to insult the Chinese People, parti-cularly Cantonese, in declaring that "the only logical conclusion" enforced ed order and arrested 15 demonstraby the fall of Canton "Is that silver tors who were immediately sentenced to prison with terms varying from

. Anti - Jewish demonstrations oclawyers and engineers who were discussing the difficult situation of these professions due to overcrowding by Czecho-Slovak and foreign Jews... -Trans-Occan.

DEMAND OUSTING OF JEWS

Prague, Oct. 24. That 241,000 Jows must leave Czecho-Slovakia, is the demand

Revolutionary Leaders Make Good Escape

Athens, Oct. 24. The ring-leaders of the Venizellat movement which broke out in the have since been hiding in the mountainous and almost inaccessible region of the island, have, it is announced, now succeeded in escaping

from Crete. The whole affair is very mysteriin question made their escape, nor is:

Says He Was Aiding U.S.

New York, Oct. 24. Under cross-examination to-day, Geunther Rumrich, accused of esplonage work for Germany, but who turned State's Evidence, testified that the United States Attorney, Mr. J. W.

SPIES CAUGHT

A large number of people have Temperature in the Colony during the last 24 hours varied by only ten degrees. The maximum rending tend of the last 24 hours varied by only ten available to the last 24 hours varied by only ten available to the last 24 hours varied by only ten available to the last 24 hours varied by only ten available to the last 24 hours varied before a military court for spying in the sentenced to imprisonment.

Thirty-two others are at present available trial—Routes.

TANGANYIKA FACES BIG DEFICIT

Dares Salaams, Oct. 24. The Governor of Tanganyika, in opening the Legislative Council today, reported a serious and disquieting decline in revenue, foreshadowing a deficit during the financial year
of £150,000, instead of a surplus of
£15,000 as budgetted for.

Submarine cable construction will The decline is partly owing to the innouncement.

Ships engaged in the work will fly able weather and an invasion of locusts .- Reuter.

Swan, Culbortson & Fritz

.. Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trado

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association Shanghal Stock Exchange.

HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE Cable Address: Swanstock

6,000 Refugees Take Kowloon Site by Storm

LIVE IN HUTCHES WITH COLD EARTH AS FLOORS AND NO SANITATION

ONCE RESERVED as the site for a King George V
Memorial Park, an area of land at the intersection
of Canton and Jordan Roads in Kowloon, has taken the
appearance of an Australian aboriginal settlement with
3,000 refugees living at the lowest level possible and with
an interest the huts.

One dollar each to erect the buts.
Inside the dwellings are boxes, old
dirty linen, and althy pots. In some
of the huts there are such luxurles
an mirrors, broken armchairs, and a
few can boast beds. no means of sanitation or cleanliness, while the place is few can boast beds. becoming a veritable breeding crowd of disease.

The inhabitants, war refugees from Swatow, Canton, Shanghai, Sheklung, Foochow and other centres, live in casually erected huts made out of bamboo, old packing cases, metal sheets and gasoline several stated they were paying tins. None of the roofs are water-proof and for floors, the hard, money to friends in order that they cold earth is used.

European dwelling house. The For sewerage the squatters use the is nauscous to European standards, the streets. But there is no bath-room of a moderate

ossert that no one has given them The people live in clans, refugees in, they ask their friends to join it is a crime to cough and sneeze from to stay there, or has tried from the various centres staying them until in a few days a small in public. The campaign against to move them off. They had seen near other neonle from the same disto move them off. They had seen near other people from the same discolony has arisen. In estimating the spitting in the streets and vehicother people living there, so they had trict. They said it cost them about total population of both areas, 6,000 also we will an an enormous im-

ONE DOLLAR A "HOUSE" average of occupants per hut is about five.

Most of the squatters have been there is obtained from the street-gutters there for three or four months.

The squatters use the figure is nauseous to European standards. The earnp has been creeted in the middle of a residential area, and is spreading its tentacles to cover every inch of unclaimed land.

We must persuade people that

Other settlements have sprung up in Taikokisui where more people are moving and adding to the menace. In some parts of the settlements rent rackets have sprung up as could stay there, they told the

The inhabitants seem happy and need now is a campaign for Telegraph.

Germany's Fortifications Unconquerable

Berlin, Oct. 24.
The newspaper Angriff today published photographs of
Germany's French frontier

fortifications, under which was the caption "Unconquerable," The paper said that the world war defences "must have looked like a minor obstacle compared with the new fortifications."-United Press.

THE VERY COMMON COLD

(Continued from Page 6.)

As many as fifteen people live moved in and settled themselves, in some of the huts which are they told a Telegraph representative they told a Telegraph representative who made a a tour of inspection to- they have been along here."

NAUSEOUS STENCH

The inhabitants seem happy and need now is a campaign for glad of anywhere to live, as one arousing the public conscience.

Come along here."

NAUSEOUS STENCH

Who would send a child with The stench arising from the areas whooping cough or measles into

> As refugees from one area move! We must persuade people that provement in health.

We have to persuade people that it is, to say the least, very selfish, and therefore exceedingly bad manners, to cough and sneeze in public places, that the person who insists on going to work in an office with a streaming cold is not a martyr but a public nuisance.

Sentenced To Hospital

I wish I could be more hopeful that we could be successful in bringing about a real change in less than ten years. But I am afraid that until we have legislated and someone has been sentenced to two weeks' preventive detention in hospital for appearing in public with a cold, there will be no real improvement!

Careful experiments have shown that one sneeze can infect the air to a radius of over six yards, so it is quite possible that the enforced wearing of gas masks might save lives as effectively as in air raids! The cold germs are as deadly in their way ns poison gases.

One extra to the existing ten thousand cures for colds can do no harm, and I suggest that you disinfect the places where infection can enter, by washing your throat, nose and eyes with weak solution of salt (not table salt) every morning.

When-sorry-if, you should, catch a cold, drink hot water with a pinch of bicarbonate of soda in it, and should you become inclined to fever, then send for your doctor, who will get the opportunity to cure or restrict the effects of what is undoubtedly one of the world's worst diseases-I mean a cold.

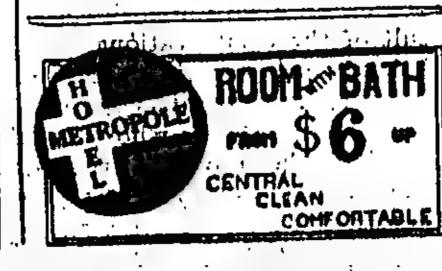
inhabitants would not be too high. communities are without doubt industrious us witness, men collecting broken bottles, pieces, of wood, stones, in fact anything with market value.

One inhabitant said he carned \$10 a month making wooden boxes for a toy factory. Another went fishing, others collected old newspapers and

Meals are cooked in corners of the huts or between the rocks. The condillons of living of these people are indescribable to anyone used to modern conditions and standards.

What washing that is done takes place in the street gutters, or when it rains. There is not a single water main of any sort in the settlement. Typical of the conditions, the place seems alive with children, happy and pleased with their way of living as they have probably

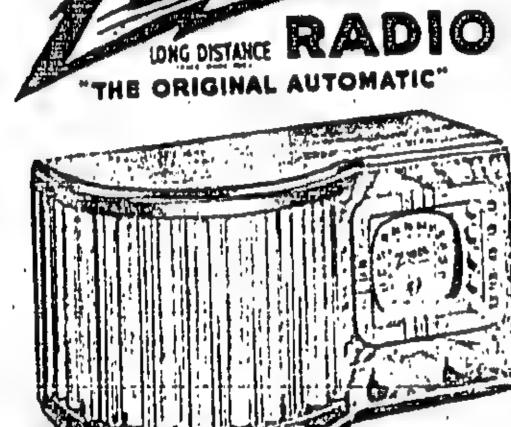
known no other. Very few men were lounging about in the huits, though quite a number were lazing about in the sun on the so-far unclaimed sites.



The First Step All over Scotland fine whiskles are distilled . . . the finest of all are selected for Johnnie Walker each chosen by experts for its special characteristics. The Second Step Years pass . . . in oak casks the whiskies mature . . . become smooth and mellow . . . develop to perfection the qualities for which they were chosen. The Third Step The blending . . . guided by well over a century's experience... each matured whisky combining happily with its fellows . . . result, your Johnnie Walker . . . perfect smoothness or " roundness"... specially clean and refreshing flavour. Ask for Johnnie Walker by name. JOHNIE WALKER Born 1820-still going strong Sole Agents for China; GALDBECK, MAGGREGOR & CO., LTD. SHANGHAL - HONGKONG - TIENTSIN

THIS 1939 AUTOMATIC

RADIO



AND PAIRS 10 TICKETS

THESE PRIZES OF FOOTBALL CONTEST TEST DONATED BY, THE KING'S THEATRE

TO-DAY ONLY



ONLY

TO-DAY

26th. WEDNESDAY COMMENCING

All you have to do is to name the winners of the first and second of three great stars! division football games shown below to be held on Saturday, November 5, 1938. You must 3 also designate what you believe will be the approximate goals scored by each winning team.

FIRST DIVISION.

Middlesex vs. Police K'loon F.C. vs. Kwong Wah H.K.F.C.

SECOND DIVISION

Middlesex South China vs. Kwong Wah Engineers Royal Scott

THRILLS WITHOUT END! The greatest romantic triumph

RULES

There is no entrance fee to this contest. Each guess must be submitted on a shoot of paper with your name and address and mailed to the King's Theatro "TEST PILOT FOOTBALL CONTEST" not later than Thursday, Nov. 3, 1938. Each guess must also be accompanied by the counterfoll of the ticket to see either one of the pictures TOY WIFE or TEST PILOT. Each entrant can submit as many guesses as desired. This contest will not be open to any one associated. with the motion picture Industry.

CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORPORATION

GENERAL TRAFFIC AGENTS FOR

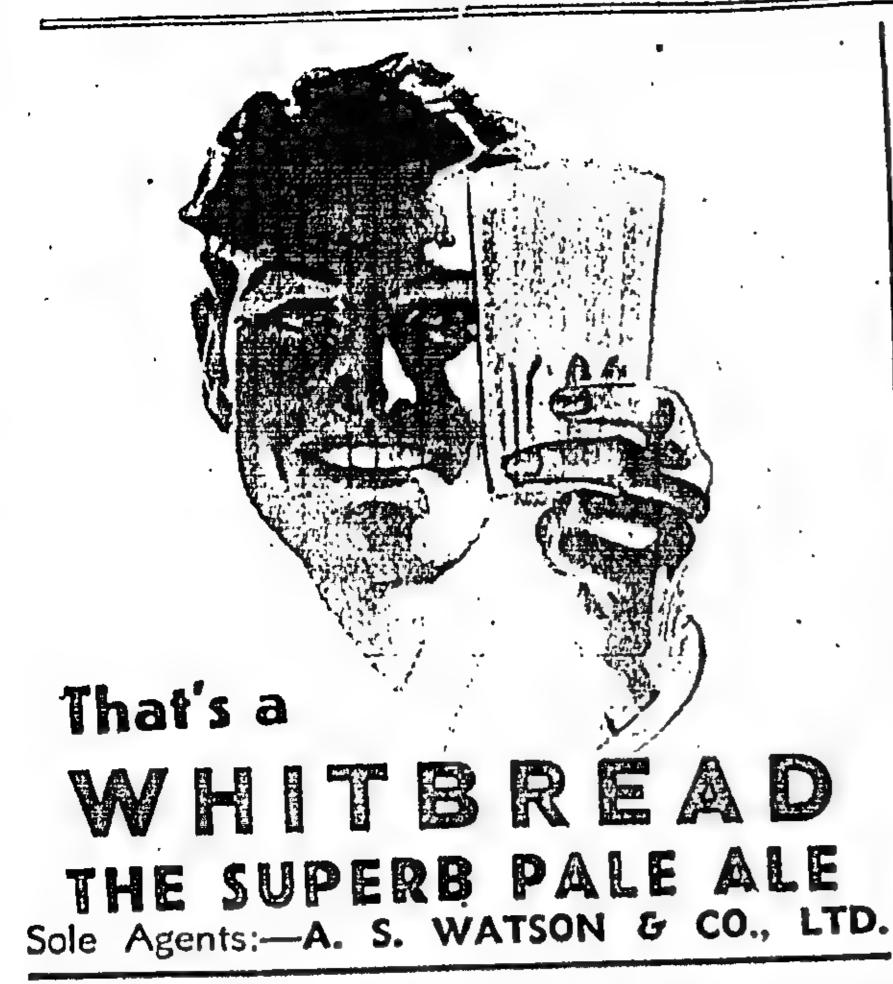
AMERICAN AIRWAYS ANNOUNCE THEIR THE REMOVAL OF

GLOUCESTER BUILDING

NEW TELEPHONE NUMBER - 31166.

TO

Count the "TELEGRAPHS"



PIANOS MOUTRIE

EXPERT OPINION REALLY

IS UNANIMOUS IN ITS CHOICE OF THE "MOUTRIE" FOR MODERN HOMES AND MODERN PEOPLE.

"MINIATURE" NEW

FITS INTO THE SMALLER HOME WITHOUT EITHER DWARFING THE REST OF THE FURNISHINGS OR ITSELF LOOKING A "MINIATURE"

AND IN USE IT IS A BIG PIANO; "RESONANT IN TONE" "RESPONSIVE IN TOUCH"

CALL AND INSPECT THIS NEW MODEL

S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.

York Building

Chater Road

A Century Old Briar Root bitterness, which makes all more poignant its tragicness. - Perfect Cleaning -Cool and Dry Smoke



ALL POPULAR SHAPES

SOLE IMPORTERS FOR THE FAR EAST:-C. INCENOHL'S CIGAR STORES LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE SHANGHAI HONGKONG

HOME DELIVERY



your

If you are going home on leave, this must interest you.

in Hongkong.

Catalogue & Full Particulars from

Hongkong Hotel Garage

Stubbs Rd.

Phone 27778/9.

Hjongkong Telegraph.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1938.

THE FIERY DEATH OF CANTON

ing itself to ashes, presenting between £20,000,000 and £50, other diseases have been connothing so definite as the imtion of statistics is inclined to the most reference of th the most poignant disaster China has suffered since the burning of Moscow in 1812, quoted. treat from Russia. But the Kingsley Wood when Minister of If you have had measles you Moscow was not set science. alight deliberately. It was, acneither a defiant gesture by the cowed Roztopchin, nor a wiiful act of incendiarism by Napoleon. The Canton fire has been created by deep-rooted causes bitterness, which makes all the

Who precisely is to blame (if the word can be used in its this moment to say. Theories Not so with the common cold. The results varied enormously, a vast amount of valuable work this is very interesting but, one there are in abundance, but for There is an apocryphal but illu- but the report contained one has not been done. tions, which have sprung up in an eminent physician. "I've that the vaccination did not Harris, Dr. David Thomson, Dr. a dozen different parts of the got to get well quickly," he said. give protection in all cases, even A. R. Dochez and Sir Patrick missing key. city, have as their origin a wilful and deliberate intention. an elaborate treatment. The Great Fire of Canton, as history will learn to recall it, get free of the cold?" asked the will also be cited as the greatest | millionaire. "Fourteen days." blaze ever deliberately attempted. Huge areas are being laid its course, when can I expect to wasto as this is written, and be well?" "In a fortnight." millions of dollars worth of proowned by foreign concerns.

parallel, although it is interest. There are people who claim to cow, and now Canton, all oc-drinking a pint of water every ourred during the autumn months of either September or Great Fire of Canton—a story October. In fact, for those who which has yet to be written in ly in Hongkong.

cidences, interesting though to allow the Japanese to enjoy they are, can find but a second- the whole fruits of easy conary position in the story of the quest.

The VERY COMMON COLD TISHOO, atishoo!" -

The gentleman in the corner of the bus sneezes vigorously and mutters, half apologetically, "I think I must have caught a cold."

Twelve hours later his streaming eyes and nose leave him in no doubt, and three days later, hour, and others again who There seems little doubt that the hard fact that no one can half the people who had been swear by sweating the cold out a degree of immunity or resistsitting within ten feet of him by violent exercise or drowning ance can be built up, but how to thing responsible for the comhave no doubt either that it was it in whisky. indeed a cold that he had.

We assist you in this connection the descendants of a single pair cures in the accepted sense. colds to the same extent as other Probably if one tenth of the without any trouble or complication of rats may number 35,000 in Your doctor cannot do more people, tion to yourself . . . , delivered twolve months and that the cost is ten shillings a week.

ing time, inefficiency and subsequent illness work out at much more than ten shillings per cold. Why not a National Cold Week? in eight or even 24 hours.

If, for just one week, every person suffering from a cold was isolated, and had no opportunity of spreading the infection to fellow travellers and fellow workers, there might be a tremendous reduction in the number of colds during the subse- than cure. quent six months.

Science Is Baffled

such a week would cost a vast improved, but because we know up resistance to colds, and it is be no greater than that of build-sum of money in lost working how to prevent catching it. If certain, from experiments coning a single battleship, which hours. Few people realise that you don't let a female mosquito ducted not long ago, that addi-Canton, proud capital of the every year colds cost us a sum bite you, you can't catch malaria tional doses of vitamins do give while colds will still be with us. Cantonese for centuries, is burn- variously estimated at figures Smallpox, diphtheria, and a certain resistance, but there is

000,000.

And this is only the direct Why cannot we apply cost. One eminent medical man same principles to colds? The outbreak of the Sino-Japanese has stated that half the disabling answer is, first, that colds are lysed, it seems to boil down to which has been rapidly devour- colds, and if this is the case, type of germ, but by a mixture ing the city for the past three then the ultimate cost every of many, so that immunisation days has been likened to the year is at least double the figures is bound to be difficult, and,

The common cold, which Sir immunisation is short-lived. Health called "Public Enemy will seldom get it again-you

what causes a cold, how to cure seems to vary very widely. from eatching cold.

"What treatment can you give when it had a good chance." Laidlaw, to mention only a few, me?" The physician described

"How long will it take me to

"And if I just let the cold run

There have been various treatments by drugging, inhalation perty is being destroyed, not an and so on which have been sucinsignificant portion of it being cessful with a proportion of sufferers, but broadly speaking History cannot point to any- the treatment of a cold to-day is thing approaching a precise much the same as it was 50

ing to recall that the four have cured themselves by stargreatest fires the world has ving for 24 hours, others who known-London, Chicago, Mos- have achieved the same end by

are eager to seek coincidences, full. Though there are sickenit is worth reminding that, two ing features about the catasdays before the outbreak of the trophe, yet these are not as Canton fire, it was the 67th an- fearful as they could have been. niversary of the devastating fire There seems to have been little of Chicago, an event which or no loss of life as a direct reformed the theme for the film sult of the confingrations. And "In Old Chicago" shown recent- behind one's reactions to it all lies a feeling that it is the work But these facts and coin- of Chinese patriots who refused

By Professor

They may truthfully have mystery. You can arrange to step ashere cough themselves, and travelling work with only a fraction of one Kissing Is Dangerous come to morrow. Other germs. at home and drive away in your to work in crowded trains and per cent, of the sufferers they Recently a doctor working in have proved equally baffling and buses soon pass on the infection, convince me rather of the power Cologne reported that engaged been brought to book, or rather I have seen a statement that of faith than that they represent couples are not liable to catch the microscope, at last.

tion to yourself . . . delivered twelve months and that the cost for you if you catch a cold than His explanation is that the were given for research we to you at home and subsequently to the nation of feeding each rat advise you to go to bed, take excitement builds up the resist should have the answer within

cost to the nation in lost work- simply runs its normal course which may, or may not, be true. without any of the many possible Unfortunately, remaining encomplications setting in. He has gaged all one's life is a joy given nothing out of a bottle that he to few, and the immunity must, We have a National Rat Week. can give to make you fit again therefore, be short-lived.

about the curing of themselves i

have been made habitable for Athletes are just as susceptible the white man, not because our to colds as other people.

secondly, that in any case the

cold after another.

cording to historians, the result score of other deadly diseases intended to give immunity cure. of sheer carelessness on the part have been conquered, but if They may be injected, or in cer-

who have completely shaken responsible. There has been a great deal of themselves free of the danger of Actually it seems probable solid research work, a very great colds by injections. There are that many germs, working and motivated by a frustrated deal more of sheer guesswork. others who do not get the desired singly and in combination are

> than against the cold, and if the Foundation carried out experi- simply pave the way for the cause of cancer remains clusive ments during which some 400 influenza bacillus to do its work at least surgeons can now hold people of all kinds were inocu- in favourable circumstances.

build it up certainly remains a mon cold."

aspirin, keep warm and drink ance of the body to the attack a short time. Colds multiply in the same plenty of liquid.

of the germs. It seems a rea- As it is, research has been of the germs. It seems a rea- As it is, research has been way, probably faster, and the He will be happy if the cold sonable deduction from premises carried out largely with funds

might be pointed out that kiss-

ing is an obvious danger, and Vaccine Treatment that even among engaged people THESE are the facts should be strictly confined to

colds. What about prevention? Theoretically, the healthiest Most diseases have been "mas-people should be the most imtered" by prevention rather mune from colds, but if we accept the ordinary definition of Large tracts of tropical land healthiness this is not true.

I shall probably be told that treatment of malaria is much Various diets are said to build munisation doctors can confer content some people rather than

against diphtheria. When all the figures are ana- colds which might lead to a cure. hostilities. The fiery holocaust diseases have their origins in probably caused not by a single the statement, "It works with facts that have been discovered some people."

Tracking Down The Germ

mon cold remains a similarity is in dimensions of Number One," is a disease that are immunised for life. But, as mystery, and the solution of in September is responsible. the blaze, rather than in its has so far baffled medical we all know, you can catch one this mystery should show the way both to practicable preven-Diphtheria, smallpox and a Vaccines are made which are tion and to certain and quick

A tremendous amount of infection. of its own inhabitants. It was doctors are frank they must tain cases taken by the mouth, research has been directed in admit that they do not know but the success they achieve recent years towards catching period after Christmas, perhaps the little germ, so small that it a cold or how to prevent you I have known a few people passes the finest filter, that is

Far greater progress has been immunity.

Two years ago the Rockefeller related to influenza, or they may made in the fight against cancer Two years ago the Rockefeller related to influenza, or they may

fullest sense) for Canton's rag- out real hopes of a cure in many lated with the inactivated virus When I say it is all guesswork, I am not suggesting that

the present the only facts known minating story of a millionaire significant sentence: "What. On the contrary, the research are that the many conflagra- who caught a cold and consulted can be said with certainty is of such men as Dr. C. H. Stuart

will prove of immense value. The literature on the search during the last few years is staggering.

Mice, ferrets, and oven the hedgehog have been recruited. Thousands of people have been examined for statistics. Hundreds have volunteered for inoculation.

But one must come down 'to say for certain, "This is the

There is no need to be pessi-

sum now lost through colds

provided by individuals. Sir Henry Royce, the great motor engineer, who had had personal experience of the devastating effect of colds upon workers in his factories, left one tenth of his fortune for medical research largely directed towards the common cold. The Rockefeller Institute has spent many thousands of pounds.

The "Peak" Period

But these are necessarily small sums compared with what we spend, for instance, in preparing to blow other people to pieces. The cost of conquering the common cold might prove to will be obsolete in ten years,

attempt to discover the cause of

Nevertheless, some of the are of great interest. For instance, in Britain colds break out most frequently after the end of the holiday season. The THE cause of the com- general interpretation is that the changeableness of the weather

It may be that our holiday in fresh air has actually reduced the little natural resistance weacquire through continued mild

There is another "peak" through over-indulgence. The "peak periods" in other countries with roughly the same climate are different. In the

U.S.A. they are roughly a month Attempts have been made to explain peaks in terms of sudden drops in temperature, of the direction of the prevailing wind, of the prevalence of thunder and of wireless. Much of

and there is a tendency to think that every object we touch is the

Reducing The Risk

AND so we are thrown. back on the question of what we can do to minimise the effects of this national menace which a medical officer not long ago said "is more dangerous than smallpox and chicken pox."

About the one certain thingwe know is that the germs are passed from one person to another, probably in minute particles of moisture that can remain suspended in the air for long periods.

If we reduce the number of those particles and their distribution, we can go a long way to preventing colds from passing from one person to another.

Experiments have shown that air conditioning greatly reduces the chances of infection. In other words, in ideal conditions of ventilation there is less risk of infection.

It is usual to blame cinemas and theatres for spreading infection, but perhaps if our crowded trains and buses could be as well ventilated as our airconditioned cinemas there would! be a useful reduction in the number of colds.

Air conditioning remains a luxury, although ventilation is possible for all. What we really (Continued on Page 3.)

By Lichty GRIN AND BEAR IT



"You don't know how well off you are being a doctor's wife, "I can't complain of a thing."

GERMANS WORK FRANTICALLY TO SAVE PROPERTY

Chungking Cantonese Stunned By News

CANTON, Oct. 25. A FTER A DAY IN WHICH the inhabitants breathed more freely, believing the threat of fire averted, Shameen again watched with trepidation while the fires in the eastern end of Canton, which became revitalised as a result of the wind changing, again threatened the foreign settlement.

Yesterday evening the wind was from the northwest, and stirring up the fire at Wongsha which illuminated the sky, while the original Sun Company fire travelled slowly through Saikwan, only a few dozen yards from Shakee.

The fire which threatened Shakee, during the afternoon, was stopped through the efforts of German volunteer firemen who were primarily concerned because German property is located and Shakee German property is located and Shakee, during the afternoon, it is believed that the damage to the Canton-Rowloon railway, especially with the blowing-up of the Sheklung bridge, will prevent a resumption of traffle for at least three months. at Shakee, opposite Shameen.

Many of the firemen have been problems are shortage of water and problems are shortage of water and lack of electric power.

Shameen again took precautions other six months before the valerworks can be put into com dangered front buildings, establishing mission.—Reuter. patrols, filling bathtubs, while some mission.—Reuter. situated inside Shameen.

Meanwhile Japanese troops were seen occasionally patrolling the streets in motors, but doing nothing to stop | Colonel Miyazaki, representing the San Francisco via Japan at 9 a.m. in motors, but doing horning to stop the fires. There was obviously an Increased number of troops in the linereased number of troops in the city yesterday. However, people receity making the trip to Canton cently making the trip to Canton to a press message cently making the trip to Canton to a press message cently making the trip to Canton to a press message continued beautiful beau from Shekki report that Japanese received here from Canton. aerial activity has been intensive. The message states that Colonel General, Mr. C. E. Gauss conferred

woman .- United Press.

CITY OF RUINS

Except in one or two outlying parts of the city, the Great Fire of Canton has been subdued. Incendiarism, however, has turn-

ed the Japanese victory to ashes. shell. Its Ministry of Finance, scar- the following day, part of the Japanred by flame and explosives, is ese troops entered Canton to clean empty, and its rich shops have been up remnants of Chinese troops within cleared or fired of their contents of the city.

silks and treasures.

occurring yesterday, but the majority station and to other important buildsquads creating fire breaks by blow- Regarding the peace and order of taken over by the Reformed Govern-

The Salchuen waterworks have power station has been destroyed by by the that the tecognition was afforded occupying it after counter-attacks. been dynamited and dynamos in the the Chinese troops. power station have been so completely wrecked that they will have destitute are plundering Chinese to be replaced.

JAPANESE MEET BRITONS The Commander-in-Chief of the their efforts in safeguarding Japanese Japanese Expeditionary Forces dis- property in Shameen.-Domei. cussed the situation with the British Consul General, Mr. A. G. Blunt, this morning, the Shameen Police Superintendent also attending the conference, which was held at the gate on the British bridge.

headquarters at the Chungshan General Yu Han-mou asking them to University Hospital in Tungshan, explain the rapid loss of Canton, and which is just inside the city.

a few looters and beggars now remain.-Our Own Correspondent. EARLIER REPORT

Canton, Oct. 25. ing red, the droning sound of fire great reliance on Britain's state-

huge areas present similar pictures were reported to be used to defend matter will be taken up between the mass of charged debris, while other greater part of the Cantonese troops of destruction.

incendiarists were shot dead on the of need. Spain and Czecho-Slovakia tion by foreign Powers of the decrees Shakee front yesterday evening by are cited as an example, and as an of the Reformed Government. It is Japanese troops on patrol duty. Japanese troops on patrol duty.

that the main army is pushing north- terms with Japan,—Reuler. ward, leaving only a small force in occupation at Canton. Some of the officers added that they came all the way from Blas Bay without firing a The population here is still stunned told Reuter's correspondent that Sir Charles Harington left to-day for single shot, the only resistance being at the news of the loss of Canton. speakers, with tears running down England on termination of five years

They stated that the supreme com- day: "What comes next?" mand was at present at Tsengahing. Even the school children have been refugees, and to resist the Japanese the Garrison, Consuls and towns-

10 a.m. to noon yesterday, but closed about. A party of Japanese war corres- meeting on Sunday at which 500 among Cantohese living in Chung- succeeds General Harington, is ex- while the second, No. 2483, in the again in the afternoon.

Shameen again took precautions other six months before the new

MR. A. P. BLUNT HAS AN INTERVIEW

Tokyo, Oct. 25.

gunning the village roads and Consul-General that the Japanese Mr. Kidaka without avail, and the gunning the village rolls and consultationary force aims to intercretks, which are filled with scurry- tag Canton refugees.

An American has reported finding a supply of munitions, as well as to a sampan carrying the body of a shot a shot a sampan carrying the body of a shot a shot a sampan carrying the body of a shot a sampan carrying the sampan carrying the sampan carrying the body of a shot a sampan carrying the sampan carrying the sampan carrying the sampan carrying the sampan carryi order to preclude the possibility of unfortunate incidents with third States Marines, has been returned to Powers he sold the formula third states of the sold the formula the sold the so Powers, he said, the Japanese forces the Chase Bank,-Renter,

have been prohibited entry to the city limits of Canton. The Japanese mobile force which entered northern Canton on October 21 did so in pursuit of retreating The city is a looted and burnt out Chinese troops. On the afternoon of

Only strenuous work on the part Consul that a small number of ago issued a decree forbidding the of Japanese and German fire-fighters Japanese soldiers have been assigned export of bullion without permit, the of Japanese and German are-againers papanese sources may been assigned export of building been issued and are now on their way back to the will continue until every vestige of saved the Post Office from total to the Municipal Government building to the austome putporities. Government in Spain—Renter. ings in Canton, to the Kuomintang at the time to the customs authorities Government in Spain.—Reuter. Explosions were still sporadically party headquarters, to the power of Shanghai.

much of the western bund and the Japanese were powerless to exmuch of the western bund and the Japanese were poweriess to ex- finally stating that in Japanese that the Loyalists succeeded in re-

While pointing out that the Chinese houses, Col. Mlyazaki thanked the British and French authorities for

CHUNKING CANTONESE

WANT EXPLANATION Chungking, Oct. 25.

Telegrams have been sent by the Cantonese Guilds to Mr. Wu Teh-The Japanese have made their chen, Governor of Kwangtung and another has been sent Of Canton's one-time population Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek reof over a million and a half, only questing punishment for those found guilty of dereliction in duty. There is an increasingly biller

Although the horizon is still glow- quarters as having been due to too not apply. situation is now under control.

The entire East Bund area is a Because of this, it is pointed out, the Bank.

Bank. of destruction.

Hankow. The feeling is growing U.S.A. and the Japanese govern—
Several more looters and would-be that Britain failed China in her hour ments. Regarding the non-recogni-

CHUNKING STUNNED

Chungking, Oct. 25. The question on everyone's lips to- their faces, urged fellow-Cantonese of the governorship of Gibraltar.

where temporary headquarters had effected by the news, some asking invaders. their teachers to address them and to Among other things it was arranged The Shameen banks opened from explain how the loss of Canton came that a committee for the formation



Sir Andrew Caldecott, Governor of Ceylon, and former Governor of Hongkong, photographed whilst en route to England, accompanied by Lady Caldecott and his two children. Sir Andrew's mother met them in Bombay and returned with them.

Shanghai, Oct. 25. The President Colidge sailed for

Yesterday the American Consulaerial activity has been intensive. The message states that Colones with the Japanese Consul-General, Miyazaki explained to the British with the Japanese Consul-General, and the Remarkable

JAPANESE EMBASSY MAKES STATEMENT

Shanghai, Oct. 25. Colonel Miyazaki told the British Reformed Government" some time captured this boat,

> The control of the customs was were paying the revised customs tariff instituted by the Reformed Government.

The Japaneze Embassy also stated no casualties.—United Press. submission to the enforced change.

that when Shanghal was occupied by Japanese forces, the latter had instructed the customs not to permit the export of builion which might be used by Chlong Kui-shek. The latter order, however, was also unbullion, but as this shipment is the Ocean. feeling against Britain and the fall property of the Chinese National of Canton is attributed in some Government itself, the embargo does

The Dollar Shipping Company. Gibraltar pumps has ceased for the first time ments that she was likely to take a however, has unloaded the silver for 36 hours, indicating that the fire strong attitude in the event of again and redeposited it in the Chase

Japanese officers informed Reuter elsewhere for support, or come to yet recognised the Reformed Government,-Trans-Ocean.

> many well-known Cantonese. One strains of "Auld Lang Syne," General to unite in relief work for Canton He was given a warm farewell by

pondents has arrived. Some are Cantonese, were present. Among king, throughout China, and over- nected to arrive at Gibraltar on property of Lieut, Smith, R.A. Gunremaining and others are pushing up those who attended the meeting were seas. Reuter.

Scotch Fisher Lassies Go On Strike

London, Oct. 24. TWO THOUSAND four hundred Scottish fisher girls at Lowestoft and Yarmouth have gone on strike, protesting that the handling of fish for the English caught on Sunday was unfair to the Scottish fishers who observed the Sabbath. -United Press.

Seven Spanish prisoners in Insurgent hands have escaped and reached

FIGHTING RE-OPENS

Madrid, Oct. 24.

START SHELLING CITY

London, Oct. 24. The Loyalist press agency reports tical, economic and cultural fields. the view that this does not constitute that the Insurgents started shelling Japan will develop Chinese defences any valid recognition but only the Madrid at noon to-day. Heavy and also her productive capacity in damage was caused, but there were order to cope with all eventualities

VOLUNTEER PRISONERS EXCHANGED IN PARIS

Paris, Oct. 24.

British volunteers who have been fighting on the side of Loyalist Spain, and were taken prisoners by tion of January 16 in which the The legal aspect apparently is that the Insurgents were exchanged here Japanese Government announced the Chinese National Government to-day for Italian prisoners. Both their policy "not to deal with the issued an embargo on the export of parties numbered forty.—Trans-

Loses Its

Warm Farewell To General Harington

Gibraltar, Oct. 24. To the salute of guns and the

General Harington is to retire from night.

JAPAN'S TERMS FOR PEACE

Three Points Outlined In Semi-Official Declaration

Tokyo, Oct. 25. Japan's conditions for peace China will be made known in form of a declaration as soon as Hankow is in Japanese hands, it was reported here yesterday afternoon by a semi-official Japanese agency. In bring-ing about Sino-Japanese co-operation, the Japanese Government, according to that agency, makes the following demands:

- (1) The abandonment of all activities and measures of political and economic nature that have hitherto hindered the friendship, between the two countries,
- (2) Cultural co-operation and a common anti-Comintern policy (3) Economic and industrial cooperation.

The Japanese Government will also Brest after an adventurous journey, provide guarantees that once peace is restored further conflicts will not As regards the silver shipment on! According to them they escaped in arise, but China must relinquish all board of the President Couldge a small boat, and made for the open anti-Japanese and pro-Communistic which the Japanese authorities re- sea. They came up with an Insurg- ideas. The Japanese Government fued the permit to leave port, the ent trawler and boarded it. Later again emphasises its determination Japanese Embassy states that "the they met another trawler and also not to enter into negotiations with the Central Government of China under Marshal Chiung Kal-shek, and Then they sailed away for Brest insists that the military operations

The Japanese plans for a new Chlnese Central Government provide for a collaboration of the provisional governments in Pelping and Nanking with the Mongol Government.

Even after the hostilities cease it will be necessary, according to the agency, to leave Japanese troops in occupation of China to exterminate all anti-Japanese and Communistic influences.

For the restoration of China, the Japanese Government intends to mobilize all forces in military, polleven with an intervention by a third power .-- Trans-Occan.

NATIONAL GOVERNMENT IS VETOED ONCE AND FOR ALL

Tokyo, Oct. 25. Following issuance of the declara-Japan will never regard the National Government as the Chinese central authority with which to negotiate possible settlement of the Sino-Japanese conflict.

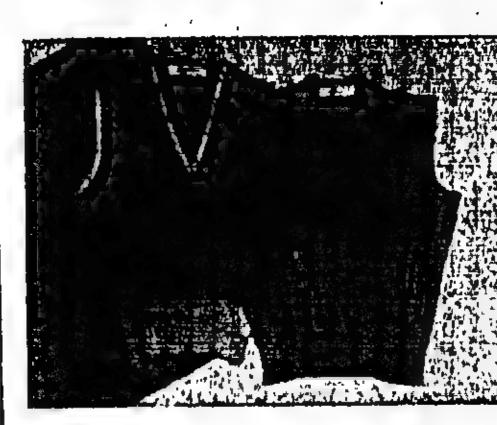
This is understood to have been decided upon as one of the guiding principles for the settlement of the current Sino-Japanese situation by the Japanese Government, which will be manifested in an official statement following the fall of Hankow.

Even if the National Government come to sue for peace, therefore, the Japanese Government will never be able to recognize it as the other party in the negotiations for peace and a general settlement of the Incident.-Domei.

TWO CARS MISSING

Two cars were reported as missing from the Gascoign Road car park last

of refugee camps, would be respon- the army after 47 years of service. The first car, No. 2372, is the pro-The Gulld of Cantonese held a mass sible for rulaing the necessary funds General Sir Edmund Ironside, who perty of J. Ng of Salyaungehol Street,



Jaeger and Allen Solly WOOLLIES

ESPITE many and varied rivals, the Slip-on remains a, strong favourite. * . .

A large selection in plain colours and neat designs for office, or more daring patterns for sports wear is on show.

Pullovers with sleeves, Cardigan Jackets which button down the front, Sweaters with Roll Collars for riding and White, Sweaters, with or without sleeves, for Tennis and Cricket.

Prices range from \$9.50 Less 10% cash discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

SPECIALISTS

Here's Luck!

BEER







the same? Or are they stained, dis-

coloured and unsightly with dull, dingy,

Now they can be made so clean they

look exactly like new, and they can be

kept so by the use of Steradent, a new

Over to,000 Denilits are now recommending

obviously artificial rectir?

scientific preparation.

looking teeth.

of warm water. Stir well, Leave your dentures in it while you dress, or for overnith, Stains vanish. Even blackest tobacco stains disappear completely after a few treatments. Your plater are once mo a beautifully pink, so smooth, tool Remember when you first got your dentures? They were flesh-pink, clean and wholesome, with lustrous, natural-Look at your plates now-do they look

and comfortable—just like new. The teeth are immeculately clost and natural slooking. Steradent' scientifically cleans, purifies and sterilises every crevice. Brushing is entirely climinated. Steradent' is infinitely more efficient ent and thorough and is guaranteed to do all that is claimed for it or money will be immediately refunded. "There is no preparation to equal Streadent in my may," writes one well-known Dentist. "Its effectiveness on my own denture more than continces me is is the best," writes another Steradent' is most economical. Agents: IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Simply put a little "Steradent" powder in a glass

(CHINA) LIMITED, HONGKONG. WARNING : Refuse imhations and inferior subrepair. Use "Storodent" and take its chances.

"Steradent" to their patients as the finest denture Siera Elli

CHEE HING CO. COAL MERCHANTS Office:-16, Connaught Road, 2nd Floor. Tel. 27369. NATAL NAVIGATION COAL SHIPMENT

per s.s. "Orfor" both good for Bunkers, Calleys, Factories, etc. Apply to MR. PONG WING TONG, Manager.

When better automobiles built-Buick will build the

SALES:

SERVICE: RELIANCE MOTORS LTD. DRAGON MOTOR CAR CO., LTD. Tel. 31261.

33, Wong Nel Chung Road.

SIGNS UP FOR

A FILM ROLE

Carnera plays a besotted waiter

who, much maitreated, goes on a

rampage and smashes everything

the batsman's pads. He dodged and

four byes gave the K.C.C. the victory

with certainly not more than one

A GREAT GAME

It was a great game and I have

Italian movie, "Dark Crossing."

that is handy,-United Press.

over and a bit to go!

Not Many Sides Likely To Extend Club This Season

All Round Strength Shown Against Kowloon C.C.

(By "R. Abbit")

It is a bit early to talk at present of League games but I must confess that I do not see any side that on present form is likely to extend the Club. All the same some teams seem to "train on" as the season advances and others-among them the Club-are apt to sag a bit.

who made the guns, or, for the which seems all wrong somehow. matter of that, got the wickets. The Navy were not at full strength. Ride, a batsman who always looks I see R. T. V. Kyrke is back again like making a lot of runs,' (and in "Regent" and presume he will very often does not), got going, and play when available. He and Pax-I hear his 61 was an excellent ton would make a good contrast as innings. In view of his most ex- an opening pair of bowlers. cellent fielding he is going to prove a tower of strength if he continues to succeed with the bat. F. H. Stokes too, who made 46 not out, has been butting well this year. I did not see very much of him inst season-in fact I think he went a nice cover catch off Whitley's in pretty late as a rule-but he has some quite good shots and can hit the ball hard. Longfield also got been even smaller. The Civil Serover twenty, and I am told, he is always likely to get runs. I have to get the runs in an hour and not seen enough of his game to be Daniels was perfectly brutal to able to size him up yet.

BAD LUCK BEHIND THE STICKS

Mackay was away, (and what a difference this may have made!) and Dand damaged his hand, but there ought not to have been 20 byes if Broudbridge had done the obvious thing and stood right back to everyone except Sargent. Incidentally Anderson seems to have made far too much use of Lee, Lloyd and Burnett, and not enough of Sargent, who was only hit for 9 in his 2 overs, and MacKenzie. The latter is not in form yet with the ball, and, from what I saw on Sunday, is trying to

bowl too fast. BATTING COLLAPSE

Broadbridge will in time make quite a good opening bat, but no one really came off for K.C.C., possibly due to the shock of their having lost Anderson early on, who, fell to one of Owen Hughes' brilliant efforts in the slips. Neither of the Finchers seem to have settled down yet, and R. E. Lee is variable. For the rest the K.C.C. batting is, I fear, not recruit. strong. Of course, they were up against some pretty useful bowling. Leckie is sending down some excellent stuff this year, and Owen against C.S.C.C .- an absurd score a Hughes seems to be maintaining last year or two ago-but it was just as year's improvement. Bowker keeps well as Civil Service hit up 120 for a consistent length as a rule and will four wickets. J. R. Tamworth by do even better when he manages to the way might be worth a trial in climinate the leg balls.

ARMY WIN

At Sookonpoo the Army had a more regular side as Hatfield and Coombes were playing. The former keeps an end going steadily for as very soon, if my information is cor- was a most enjoyable and exciting playing some very pretty strokes, rect. Rawstorne did not get going game. They batted first and, main- surprised everyone by hitting right on his first appearance but Godby ly, thanks to Griffiths (46) G. Sousa across one from McKenzie, and he was in great form with sixty odd (32) Perry (32) and A. P. Pereira was very properly paid the penalty. In a quite so much of the bowling, (33) totaled 215. All were good given the side a fair start. Faced knocks I hear, except for Pereira's fast and was expensive as a few With 45 minutes to go 70 were still with 138 for 7 declared the Navy which was played against time and long hops to leg were much ap- wanted but runs began to come fast the bat with the exception of Whit- most unexpected places.

On Saturday last the strength of marsh who got going for the first the Club all round was shown as it time this season and made 45 out of was not so much the regular scorers [98]. Both sides played one short

CIVIL SERVICE DRAW

The very weak C. S. team did | quite well to get the LR.C. out for 125. By the way, the score sheet is wrong surely? Barrow made quite bowling. One or two entches were put down or the score might have vice started as if they were going Minu, clumping him unmercifully! But as usual when the first wicket went no one could do anything but McLellan and Hawkins who saved the side. The I.R.C. are going to have rather a struggle in this season, though the new fixtures enable them to escape playing any League games in Ramadan.

THE JUNIOR DIVISION

I don't know what happened to the Recreio and Craigengower match -I found the latter Club having a quiet knock up among themselves. The Recreio second however, kept their date with Army II and Patterson rattled 7 of them out for 13 runs in a total of 47. The Army won comfortably.

LOW SCORES

At Pokiulam there was a very poor display of batting by both the University and the Police. The former side just clawed up to pass the Police score of 68 with one wieket standing. Gegg (26 and 3 wiekels for 12 runs) looks like a useful

IMPROVEMENT

The LR.C. held on to make 163 the first eleven. The C. S. are a League cricket he is useless. But much improved side but are weak in bowling. The I.R.C. too, did better than I had expected.

SUNDAY'S GAME

I was, unfortunately, unable to see perfect for cricket. The score was long as one likes and is invaluable. the innings of the Volunteers on rattled up to 94 when Broadbridge, Unfortunately, he icaves for home Sunday at the K.C.C. where there who after a slow start had been made a very poor showing with consisted in hitting the ball to the preciated by Mackay who before with Robert Lee sent in ahead of his

VINTAGE BURGUNDIES

WE HAVE A FINE SELECTION OF THESE WINES IN STOCK, THE QUALITY AND EXCELLENCE OF WHICH ARE UNSURPASSED IN HONGKONG.

STRONGLY RECOMMENDED:

Bouchard Pere et Fils

BEAUNE 1934 **VOLNAY** 1934 POMMARD 1934 CHAMBERTIN 1934

THE CONNOISSEUR COMES

. TO ...

CALDBECK'S

The Races



Some of the winners being led in at the races on Saturday. Left:-B. A. Proulx, on Bredon in the Ballarat Handleap; Rose Evelyn (Encarnacao up), in the second section of the Connaught Handleap; and A. W. Raymond on Snowy River in the Nulla Nulla Handicap.—Pictorial News.

Latest Over For The Cesarewitch

The following is the latest callover for the Cesarewitch: 10/1 Dubonnet (o), 100/9 (t)

21/2 Contrevent (0), 100/9 (t) 100/9 Solonaise (t and o) Fet (t and o) Black Speck (o), 16/1 (t) 16/1 Snake Lightning (t and o) 100/6 Snipewood (t and o) 22/1 Olympus (t and o) 22/1 Love's Legend (o), 25/1 (t) 25/1 Mubarak (t and o) 25/1 Harewood (t and o)

25/1 Strainless Stephen (t and o) 33/1 Earth Stopper (t and o) 33/1 Corofin (0) 40/1 Miss Windsor (t and o) Ransield (0), 45/1 (t) Tapageur (t and o) Queen's Shilling (t and o) 45/1 Neitleweed (t and o)

45/1 Malkowicze (t and o) 45/1 Trevisani (o), 50/1 (t) 50/1 Gyppo (t and o) 66/1 'Sir Tam (t and o) Grey Mantie (0)

80/1 Holnechase (t and o)

100/1 Fairing (t and o)

SOME GRAND CRICKET Going in to bat at about 3.30. K.C.G lost Baxter at once, caught at the wicket. It seems that the moment he is taken out of second then R. T. Broadbridge kept an end up steadily and Mackay began to play excellent forcing cricket. It was a delight to watch him, especi-

AFTER TEA

Beck between his legs and the wic- with a beauty. , 175-5-18. ket and then hit another marvellous | Teddy Fincher then came in and leg peg. 132-4-9.

EXCITEMENT RISES

Call-Macao Tennis PRIMO CARNERA Stars Invited To Hongkong

TO PLAY RECREIO NEXT MONTH

Macno, Oct. 24. In response to the invitation of the Club de Recreio, Macao is sending the pick of its tennis players engage in tournaments against the Recreio's "A" and "B" teams. The local side is keenly looking forward to the visit which will be on Nov. 5 and 6.

A careful selection has been made here, and it is learned that the following will represent Macao: "A" Team: J. Sena Fernandes, A. de Mello; A. and J. Boyol; Carlos and Alfred da Silva.

"B" Team: Luiz Mello and Dr. Alberto Jorge; Fernando Ribeiro and J. Trigo da Silva, the Macao Lyceum champions; also a further pair to be chosen from among L. Gomes, Teesdale, Dr. Latino, and H. Noronha. It has not been decided which men will represent Macao in Mixed Doubles, but the ladies to play will be Misses Vera Sena Fernandes, Helena Ribeiro, and Leonor Carvalho. Following the contest, a dinner dance will be held in the Recreio on the evening of Nov. 6 It is expected that the Macao teams will be accompanied by a large number of camp followers and friends.

It may be recalled that the last last meeting between the Macao and the Recreio teams took place here during the Double Tenth celebrations in 1936 when Macao beat Recrelo's "A" division, 5-4; and Recreio's "B", 7-2; but lost in Mixed Doubles, 71/2-21/2 .-- Our Own Correspondent.

had been very hard on Pereira, place in the order. Mackay com-O'Bryen came in and lifted one dan- pleted his century with a perfect gerously near mid-on and then tea cut behind point off Souza which sent up the 170. Forty-six to get and 35 minutes—the excitement was Afterwards Beck went on at the intense and R. A. Abbit ordered a Pavillon end and Divott at the double brandy. Pereira however, other. Mackey continued to play bowling from the Bowling Green excellent cricket but O'Bryen was end kept a much better length than not very impressive. He snicked before and took Robby's off stick

four which, from somewhere in the was very nearly caught at extra vicinity of his left ear, carried first cover—it was not a chance. Then slip comfortably. It was only when McKenzie went on for Souza and in the exuberance of this success his inevitable long hop crashed to that he hit right across a good the boundary. 200 up and 15 min-length ball from Divett that the utes to go. Beck, in despair and Volunteers were avenged. About the gathering gloom, went on again this time the excitement began as at the Pavillon end, but his first there were about a hundred to get ball—a yorker outside the batsman's and 80 minutes or so to go. Whit- legs skidded away for 4 byes. It marsh came in, and looked (as was not Fox's fault for he was usual) like stopping but after a per- keeping splendidly. Then Mackay feet square cut he was completely was smartly taken at the wicketbeaten by an off-break from Souza a palpable chance. 207-6-119. Five (on vice Beck) which spun very singles came and then Anderson quickly off the pitch and took his steered Pereira straight to the gully 212-7-2. Sargent was nearly caught off his first ball but a single came. Mackay was not scoring quite so Over. And then, oh bathos! Beck's fast now-perhaps he was not get- first ball keeping very low was on



Also known as "Hongkong-Foot" or "Foot Itch" is contageous. Caused by tiny germs that lunk in damp places, they get under the skin, feet itch, burn or cracks appear between the toes. Absorbine ir, penetrates, kills the germs and is soothing and healing. Safe—reliable—always beep a bottle handy.

Sales Agents:-Binlier, Maclean & Co., Loc.

Winners At SHANGHAI INTERPORTERS

MAKEASPLENDID STARTATVALLEY

Led 19-1 At One Stage In Match With Hongkong F.C.

(By "Abe")

The Shanghai Interport lawn bowlers made such a splendid start in their game with the Hongkong Football Club at Happy Valley yesterday that they were leading by 11-0 at the end of the first five heads and 19-1 after the eighth. Having established such a substantial lead, the visitors were never in danger of defeat and finally finished up winners by 26-14.

K. L. Swartzell, W. J. MacDermott, I. A.M. Gutierrez and J. M. C. Lopes (skip) represented Shanghal, and J. S. Howell, G. Dunean, E. Tuck and W. Gill (skip) turned out for the Hongkong F.C.

The fast and wide-drawing green made control of the woods difficult, and the upshot was a mixture of good and indifferent bowls. There were a few poor heads, but there. were also some fine ones in which the position was changed with almost every wood sent down.

Shanghai settled down more quickly than their hosts. With Swartzell, MacDermott and Gutlerrez out-playing their opposite numbers, Lopes found himself with a comparatively easy task, while Gill was up against it most of the way. Gutierrez particularly was in good form, drawing well when required to do so.

Rome, Oct. 24. Next to Hugh Wallace, the Shang-His fighting career having ended, hal captain and skip, Gutierrez has Primo Carnera, former heavyweight been the most consistent player in boxing champion of the world, has the visiting team. signed up for a minor role in an

	124					
S	hang	hai	Ho	ngko	ng F.	C.
1	3	3		-		
2	1	4		_	-	
3	3	7		_	-	•
4	1	8 .		-	_	
5	3	11		-	-	
G	-	11		1	1	
7	Ø	17		-	Ī	
8	2	19		-	ī	
9		19 -		2	3	
10	_`	19		2 .	5	
11	-	19 "		2.	7	
12	1.1	20			17	

Tommy Farr Is Susponded

London, Oct. 14. The British Boxing Board of Control has announced that Tommy Farr's licence is suspended from to-day.

Commenting from New York on his suspension, Farr said: "I won't pay on principle. Maybe I will never want to return to England, therefore it is immaterial to me if I never fight again in England."

The payment referred to is the fine of £750 which the Board of Control has Imposed on Farr, and which he has steadfastly refused to pay.

_						
	13		20		1	. 8
	14	2	22		_	B
	15	2	22		. 1	ៈ១
	16	-	22	**	2	-11
	17	→,	22	•	3	14
	18	1	23		-	14
	19	1	24		-	14
	20	, 1	25		` -	14
	21	1	26		-	14



The Shanghai Interport bowls team met with their second defeat in the Colony on Sunday when, visiting the Kowloon B.G.C., they were beaten by 19-8. Picture shows the players who took part in the game. Left to right:-John Watson, W. J. Brierley, J. M. C. Lopes, J. G. Meyer, Hugh Wallace, W. J. MacDermott, E. W. Lines and R. Duncan.-Yuen Chun Studio.

FOR EVERY REQUIREMENT IN

FOOTBALL

THERE IS NO BETTER DEPOT THAN MAMAK'S

Britain's Best Footballs and Football Boots





The biggest range in H.K.

Special Prices to Services, Clubs and Institutions.

Phone 56469. 10 Poking Road

Kowloon.

showing at the Queen's Theatre.

ters .- British Wireless.

Cements, \$16.40 so.

Canton Ices, \$1.70 n. H.K. Ropes, \$4.65 n. Stores, &c.

Dairy Farms, \$25 sa.

Lane Crawfords, \$81/4 n.

Watsons, \$8 s.

Sinceres, \$2 n.

70% n.

71% n.

(Dialogue in English.

Cald: Mack. (Pref.); Sh. \$13 n.

Wing On (H.K.), \$471/2 n.
William Powell, Ltd., 90 cts. n.

Cotton Mills

Miscellaneous

Ewo Cotton, Sh. \$16% n. S'hal Cotton (old), Sh. \$97 n.

Zoong Sings, Sh. \$24 n. Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$42 n.

H.K. Entertainments, \$61/4 n.

Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 G\$ Bonds.,

H.K. Govt. 31/2 % Loan par b.

Marsmans (Lon.), s/- 15/9 n. Marsmans (H.K.), s/- 3/4 n.

"THE ROMANCE

西

Ancient Chinese Costumes

CHAMBER".

H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 6% prm. b.

Constructions, \$13/4 n.

Vibro Piling, \$6.85 n.

Wallace Harpers, -

MINISTER MEET

THE PREMIER

France To Tighten Up Immigration No More Refugees Can

Be Admitted Paris, Oct. 24. Some details of the statute regulating the position of foreigners in

France which is now in preparation, is revealed by the press here. The statute aims on the one hand at removing undesirable aliens from the country, and on the other hand at preventing actual or apparent discrimination in favour of foreigners to

the detriment of French citizens. New immigration control similar to that in the U.S.A. will be enforced, health and moral classification of the would-be immigrant being taken into consideration, since France has no desire to fill her hospitals or prisons

with undesirable foreign elements. Conforming with her general tradition, France will continue to extend hospitality to all honourable foreigners. It is stressed that racial Explorer On discrimination is incompatible with the humane principles of the French Republic as well as with French INOn-Stop tradition. The trend of immigration, it is stated, will be controlled conformably with the requirements of Hinght French economic life. Paris and the suburbs could no longer furnish employment to foreigners and no further refugees could be admitted.-Trans-

MARIANO TAILOR

41, HANKOW ROAD. KOWLOON.

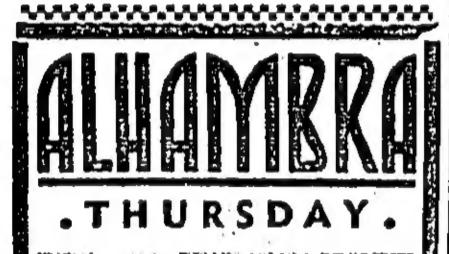


WE AIM TO PLEASE ! COOD CUT

BEST MATERIALS

SUPERIOR WORKMANSHIP

Tel. 50674.



LONE BATTALION.



WITH THE

LONE BATTALION Produced by

The China Motion Picture Co.



Luise Rainer and Robert Young in "The Toy Wife," now showing at the King's Theatre.

London, Oct. 24. Colonel P. T. Etherton, famous as one of the only five white men ever to penetrate to Ordam Padshah, a Moslem shrine, second only to Mecen, in south-west China, stated on his return from Germany to-day that he was planning to make a non-stop flight round the world in the near

Colonel Etherton has already made an aerial tour of South America, and he has flown across the Andes .-Reuter Special.

European Thanked By Magistrate

A European civil servant, Mr. T. C. Kevan, and a mason, Yiu Yee, were thanked by Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen at the Kowloon Magistracy this morning when it was revealed that they had arrested a thief who had snatched a handbag from Mrs. Stranger, of Austin Road, on Monday afternoon. The thief, Wong Yiu-cheung, 21, admitted the offence and was sentenced to three months' anrd labour.

L/Sergt. Jones sald Wong had stolen the handbag in Austin Road, and had been chased along the path between the Kowloon Bowling Green Club and Gun Club Hill Barracks into Gascoigne Road, where he was

FIRE BLOWS UP **POWDER PLANT**

Columbus, Kansas, Oct. 24: A devastating prairie fire to-day spread to the Hercules powder plant and detonated eight buildings. However, very fortunately, no one was

Hundreds of workers fought to pre-vent the fire reaching the dynamite nagazine.-United Press.

SPORT ADVTS

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

Draft Programmes and Entry Forms for the Tenth Extra Race Meeting to be held on Saturday, 5th November, 1938, (weather permitting) may be obtained at the Secretary's Office, Exchange Building; the Club House, Happy Valley; the Hong Kong Club; the FULL ENGLISH SUB-TITLES Sports Club; and the Stables. Shan Kwong Road.

Entries close at 12 o'clock NOON on Thursday, 27th October, 1938. By Order,

> C. B. BROWN, Secretary.

SHARE PRICES

The following is the list of local strare quotations issued this morning. Banks

H.K. Bank, \$1400/20 so. H.K. Bank (Lon. Reg), \$83 b. Chartered Bank, £9% n. Mercantile Bank, A. & B., £28 n. Mercantile Bank, £13 n. East Asia Bank, \$88 n.

Insurances Canton Ins., \$225 n. Union Ins., \$500 n. China Underwriters, \$2 n. H.K. Fire Ins., \$200 n. Shipping

Douglas, \$66 n. H.K. Steamboats, \$10 n. Indo-Chinas (Pref.), \$60 n. Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$24 n. Shell Bearer, s/- 87/6 n. Union Waterboats, \$9 n. Docks Etc.

H.K. & K. Wharves, \$122 b. and sa. H.K. Docks (old), \$19 n. H.K. Docks (new), \$181/4 n. Providents (old), \$61/4 n. Providents (new), \$0.05 n. Providents (old), \$61/4 b. New Engineering Sh. \$3.90 n. Shanghai Docks, Sh. \$124 n. Kailan Mining Adm., s/- 16/9 n. Raubs, \$9.70 n. Venz: Goldfield, \$3.n.

Hongkong Mines, 71/2 cts. n. Philippine Mining Antamok, P. .41 sa. Atoks, P. .33 sn. Bagulo Gold, P .251/2 na. Benguet Consol., P. 11.80 st. Benguet Explor., -Coco Grove, P. .451/2 sa. Conolidated Minies, P. -Demonstrations, P. .27 sa. E. Mindanao, P. -Gumaus G'fields, P. --Ipo Gold, P. -Blg Wedge, P. --I.X.L., P. .60 sa. Itogons, P. -Min. Resources, P. --Paracale Gumaus, P. -Salacot Mining, P. -San Mauricio, P. .96 sa, Suyoc Consol., P. .1035 8a United Paracales, P. .41 sa.

Lands, Hotels, etc. H and S. Hotels, \$6.90 s. HK. Lands, \$37 b. H.K. Lands, 4% Debon \$10714 n. Shanghai Lands, Sh. \$7.60 n. Metropolitan Lands, Sh — Humphries, \$9.30 b. H.K. Realities, \$514 n. Chinese Estates, \$98 n. Public Utilities

H.K. Tramways, \$17 s. Peak Trams (old), \$6% b. Peak Trams (new), \$31/4 n. Star Ferries, \$741/2 n. Ynumati Ferries (old), \$23 n. Youmati Ferries, (new), \$221/4 n. China Light (old), \$10.70 b. China Light (new), \$101/4 b. H.K. Electric, \$581/2 b. Macao Electric, \$171/2 n. Sandakan Lights, \$10 n. Telephone (old), \$24.60 b. Telephone (new), \$8.70 n. China Buses, Sh. -Singapore Tractions, s/- 25/- n. Singapore Pref., s/- 26/3 n. Industrial Cald: Macg. (ord.), Sh. \$14 n.

RUGBY FOOTBALL Club "A" XV To Play H.M.S. Eagle

There will be a game of Rugby Football on the Club ground at Happy Valley to-morrow when the Club A XV will meet H.M.S. "Engle." The Club team has been selected as follows:-

J. Brown; H. F. Hopkins, M. G. Carruthers, F. M. Thompson, K. A. Munro; F. Cessford, J. R. Henderson; W. Stoker, J. S. Dunnett (Captain), W. A. Johnson, R. E. H. Nelson, B. Hynes, G. L. Eastgate, P. W. Burton and H. W. E. Heath.

MANY SIDES Gary Cooper and Claudello Colbert WILL EXTEND are together for the first time in "Bluebeard's Eighth - Wife," now HONGKONG C. C.

(Continued from Page 8)

seldom had such a pleasant and ex-

citing afternoon. By way of a final iest, it was discovered that the K.C.C. score only added up to 207. A meeting of Ministers took place The bowling analysis made it 217. at No. 10 Downing Street this afternoon. The Ministers present included Sir Thomas Inskip, Sir Samuel Hoare, Lord Zetland, Mr. Walter Samuel Hoare, Lord Zetland, Mr. bring Teddy Fincher's ten not out to Malcolm MacDonald, and Mr. Walter account in the right hand column. So all was peace and beer, with a splendld game to talk over. There In addition to the meeting, the Prime Minister during the day re-Prime Minister during the day received individual calls from Mr. Hore
Belisha, Sir Kingsley Wood, and Mr.
to make—and K.C.C. make their
visitors so comfortable I feel sure they won't mind. They should Walter Elliot on departmental mateither install a field telephone to the big score board or put a less myopic coolie in charge. Or possibly supply the lad with a pair of spectacles. The board serves a very large proportion of the whole field and it is often wrong and always late in recording.

Baby Sweep Ticket Holder's Odds Lengthen

41 119 (a) (1 1) (1) (a) Olympus, the horse drawn by 16-month-old Kathleen Dunnett, of 178 Nathan Road, in the Cesarewitch to be run tomorrow, has dropped from 20/1 to 22/1 in the betting. There are offers and takers at these

· Latest call-over is published on Page 8.



BAGS

CADDY



इस्टरन्द्रनाहरूक्तराहरूक्तराहरूक्तराहरूक्तराहरूक्तराहरूक्तराहरू

A New Range Zel. 28151,

GOLF GLOVES

AT - \$275

Sports & Games Equipment Dept.

FANE CRAWFORD'S ESSESSED

The Fronse of Quality & Service



SWEDISH FAST ASIATIC

SERVICE OF FAST MOTOR VESSELS (with limited, but exceptionally good passenger accommodation) TO PORT SUDAN, PORT SAID, ALGIERS, ORAN, CASABLANCA. ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, (AMSTERDAM), HAMBURG, COPENHAGEN, OSLO, GOTHENBURG and other SCANDINA-

HOMEWARDS:

Salling about M.V. "SHANTUNG" OUTWARDS to: Yokohama, Kobe & Osaka. Passenger Rates:

Hongkong. GILMAN & CO., LID. Phone: 30966.

Canton. G. E. HUYGEN. Phone: 11495.

Hongkong Chinese Women's Club at the QUEEN'S THEATRE

to be presented

by the

ON 1st. 2nd. and 3rd. NOVEMBER

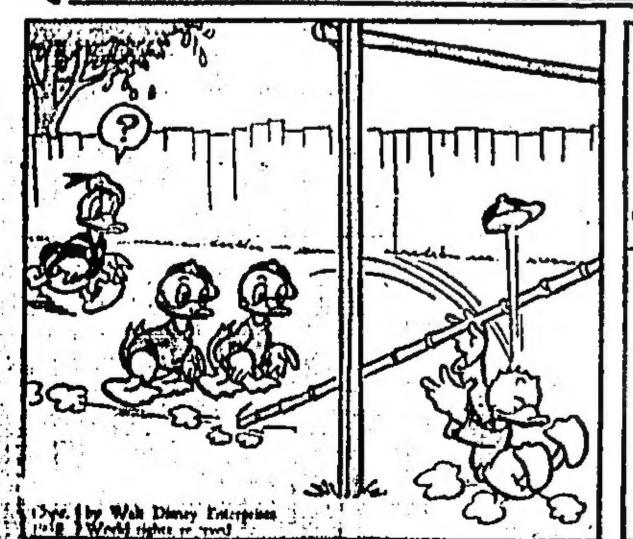
at 9.30 P.M. PRICES: BOX \$50. (6 SEATS), \$5.50, \$4.40, \$3.30, \$2.20, \$1.10 and GALLERY 55 CTS.

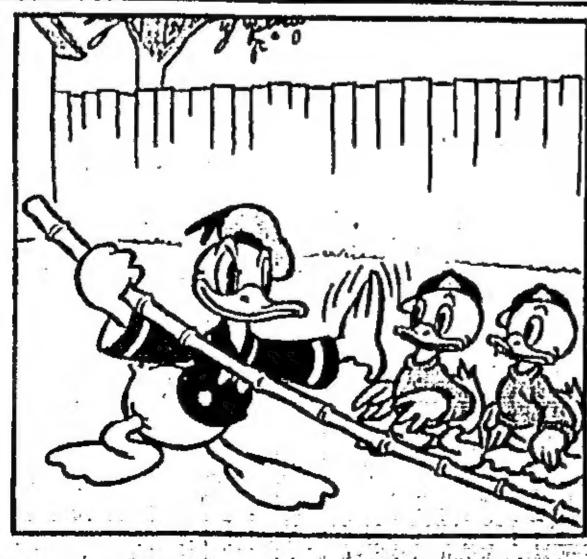
PROCEEDS TO DEVOTED TO ALL CHINA. RELIEF WORK IN

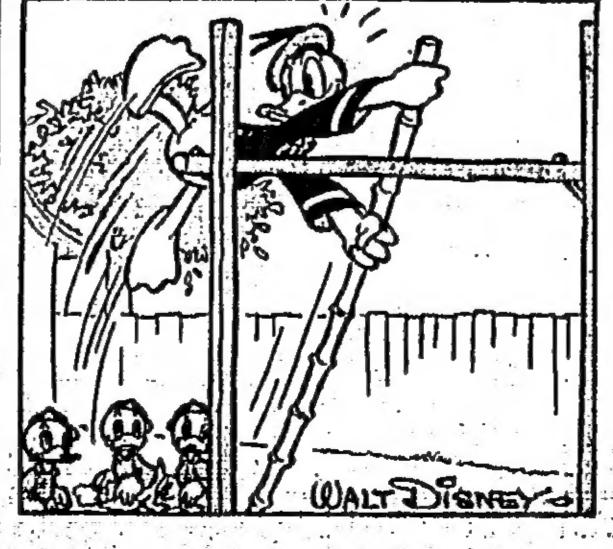
DONALD DUCK

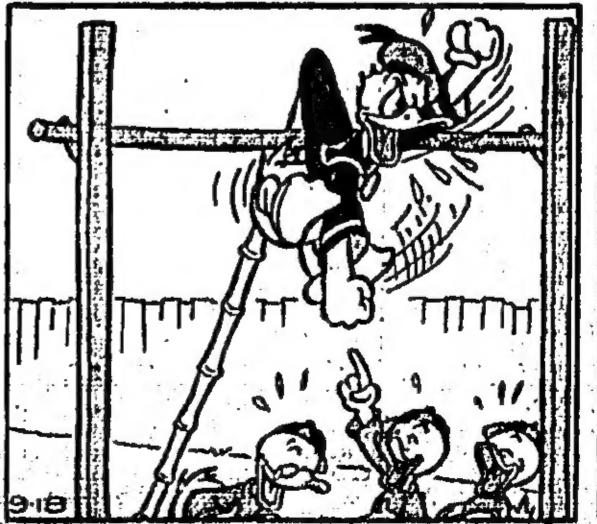
"Hang The Duck"

Disney









advisable book Autumn and Winter advertising oho have grown up at a school our children—if we ever have any in France, come home to live at RIBUME their father's plantation in pro-Civil War Louislana. Gilberte, called Fronfron by everyone, is thoroughly naive and delightful, wanting only a handeome hus-band who will done and duel and buy her jowels. Georges Sartorie, young tambler friend of their fathers, is wounded by a prisoner he is prospouling. He conice to the plantation to vocuperate. Madame Vallaire, owner of the plantation neighburing the Brigard's, takes Froufrom and Louise to New Orleans. They arrive at her city home to find her son Andra host at a solld party. Froufrou, despite Madamo's arders, slips in to the party to watch the fun.: Andre not knowing, who she is, gives her champagne and purpues her to her room. Next morning Madame Vallaire hurries the piris

Copyright 1938 by Loow's, Inc.

decides to follow them,

Chapter Three

pital. Georges Bartoris had de I knew nothing of it."
veloped a high fever; the knife "Then rumor is wrong," Georges. wound in his arm had become infected. Old Buzanne informed the
girls that the doctor didn't yet know
what the outcome would be... "I am not," she answered with a
what the outcome would be... smile, and busied herself with pen

never equal France or England. "You'll scoi" he answered gally.

"Monsieuri" warned Buzanne sharply, "Ah don't lak dat sort of talki" "Oh," cried Georges, "politics

bores you, does it?" "It aint de politics." Suzanne an-swored tartly. "Dat's just foolishness. But dere's no call to talk to man young missy about you-all's children belo' day's eben talk ob a

"Suzanne!" Louise blushed furl-"Git on wid yo' letter-writin', Mademoiselle," Suzanne admonished severely. "You aint here to visit wid do gintlemin."

Georges and Louise both laughed. "First," begged Georges, "have I your permission to ask the young lady a question, Madame Buzanne?"
"Befo' Ah says 'yes' or befo' Ah says 'no,' Ah got to hear what de question is." "Well, I just want to know if

she's going to marry the Count do In Richello-"Good heaven, no!" protested "Who's dat?" demanded Suzanne. "A certain French nobleman, who, Rumour says, was at her feet in

Frontrou and Louise returned head!" cried Louise, from New Orleans to the plantation to find their home a make this tensed Georges

For a week, Louise, strangely pale, worked in the sick-room, administering to Georges, alternating her for hours afterward, and her with Susanne through the long heart sang within her. The next health. Froutest made some at appointed she was to spend with



tempt at helping, but Louise and him; but household affairs inter-Buzanne soon found she was more fered. With a sigh, she realized of a hindrance than a help.

Louise's efforts were rewarded the from duty. Well, she mused, Frouday Georges opened his eyes and frou would have to give up her with a slow smile, thanked her for afternoon ride with Andre and take

remained too weak, for visitors. will care for you and gladly."

And ap George's remained on at one she eventually chose.
the plantation. Now Louise and "You take a mighty lot of trouFrontrou both spent hours with ble to git yo's of ready to read to chaperoning eye of Suzanne. take up her welcome duties in the in the mirror, she ran to Georges' mahering in to see Georges.

"I'm sorry," she apologized, chaperone.
"Monsieur Sartoris isn't to have vis- Froufrou itors today." come another time."

shall I say called?" "Andre Vallaire."

Louise hurried away and Andre book like that?"

"You have a long face, Monsleur," him. she observed pertly,

"Oh," she answered airly. "My the book. stater tells me I should have one She put her head near his to see too. But I'm not sorry I went to the page better, and began to read: your party."
"I however, am very sorry that I didn't know who you were and

that I was not quite myself. A thousand apologies." He bowed and reached for the coor. "Monsiour Vallaire," she pleaded impulsively, "I consider what happened entirely my own fault, and allowed to read Byron at school

we'll see you very often." "Oh, but don't call me Frontrou." does it?"-

she exclaimed. "I'm Froutrou only to:my family!" name suits you."

"I think so too," she answered, thinking of? The poem?"

tions salety that made Andro know "That I'v herself felt sure that they would be great friends,

needed in the sick room. And some- his glance stopped her, and drophow. Louise didn't mind taking over ping her eyes quickly to her book, her sister's duties for Georges. As she repeated the lines from Byron: a matter of fact, Louise grew radi- the walks in beauty like the night anily happy as her talked to Of doudless olimes and storry Georges, wrote his follows or read sheet. his books aloud to him under the watchful eyes of Huzanne.

One afternoon their conversation turned to the future of America. Georges insisted that it would rank among the greatest dountries in that world: Louise maintained it would!

that point was sure, and although Frontrou was delighted. She the dector declared him cured, he rushed to her room and called Pick to help her change into her gayest "Kou stay here until you are com- frech. She changed her mind a plotely wall," insisted Monsieur Bri- dozen times about which dress it gard. "My daughters and Suzanno should be, and spent an hour arranging the bows and ruffles of the

him, reading to him, writing his Monsieur Georges," Pick observed letters for him, conversing with slyly. him, all under the watchful and "It never hurts to look right," Frontrou answered, and with a final One morning, while hurrying to quick glance of approval at berself

sick room. Louise halted a hand- room, Suzanne, finding herself cosome young man whom Pick was cupied assisting Louise, promptly sent Pick after Frourrou as a

Proutrou opened the door with a happy "hello" and found Georges The man bowed. "Well then, I'll propped up in a chair, a book in his hands. "Oh!" she cried, "that's "Thank you," she smiled. "Who not fair. You're reading all by yourself-and what are you reading?" She looked over his shoul-"Good morning, Monsieur Val-der at his book. "It's poems!" she dro."
"Good morning, Mademoiselle."

Byron! Why, where did you get a

turned toward the door. Before he "Andre Vallaire lent it to me," could reach it, his name was called he replied. "And even if I am readaloud. He turned to find Froufrou lng it myself, perhaps you'll turn smiling up at him. She put out her the pages for me-my aim is so hand, but his expression remained heavy and clumsy in its bandage, sorious and formal, and he bowed I can't do that for myself."

She dropped on a low stool beside "Besides," he continued with a "And a bad conscience, Made- smile, "I want to hear you read moiselle," he indicated a passage in

"Bho walks in Beauty like the night

Of cloudless climes and starry And all that's best of dark and Meet in her aspect and her

She looked up at him. "We weren't I hope you'll forgive me, and that because of his wicked life," she said nalvely. "But papa and Louise think His face lighted as he thanked overything you do is right. Besides, this doesn't sound at all wicked.

He didn't answer, but continued gazing into her eyes. "I don't be-"What a pity," he laughed. "The lieve you're listening to me." she accused laughingly. What are you

"However, I'll remember, Mile. "The poem?" he asked vaguely. od with an infect Frontrou-She walks in beauty." ."Hut I've read that once," she But I want to hear it ngain.

he said softly. For the next week, Frontron "Alright," she sighed, "though I could him a happy companion duri did want to talk to you about our ing those hours when she was not party next week." something in

Has Froudrow bowliched Georgest. Does she really dare for him-or is Andre the man and favoret And what about Louise? Be sure to read to-

morrows chapter.

Work Means

REAT length of days is a boon desired by the majority of men and women. We grumble at life, but few of us can have enough of it. To prolong life has ever been man's dream.

Elixirs, compounded by the alchemists, held out a spurious promise for our forebears of the Middle Ages. We smile when we read of these fearcome concections; vet we are little better in this age of science, since most of us seek to prolong life by means completely at variance with science.

their secret.

There is only one criterion for

Take, for example, the man who

is full of square pegs in round holes.

fact remains that much of the

have lived very full ones.

Golf Is Not The Game It Was

THEN I first played golf it was a of the game, the modern golf gallery.

more strenuous games and was the path down the fairway to the

the big-money tournaments was not they are supposed to be watching.

been speeded up; like all other sports Just a Business

it has been largely commercialised.

yet, and the news value of the game. I rather think that many are drawn;

To-day the tempo of the game has that makes them mob cinema stars.

and in the process much of its There is very little sport about

It was formerly a sport at which become partly a business, and to en-

the middle-aged could excel, but time courage interest in the game, and

has taken its revenge, and it has be consequently in their wares, manu-

come a young man's game. The facturers have worked up a lot of

championships and the big competi- personality interest round a few star

Ty by young men scientifically; and I can imagine how contemptuous

strenuously trained for the occasion, some of the grand old mon of the

for the simple reason that older men game who did wonderful thinks with

have not the resilience and stamina a gutta ball and a few primitive clubs

to meet the nerve-racking conditions would be of the armoury of expen-

onder which modern competition golf sive, finely made steel shafted clubs

A former holder of the Open clubs so matched and balanced that

Championships of Britain was so they all swing alike. In fact, so near

overgrought that he never could cat perfection are modern clubs that they

tions are carried off almost exclusive- names.

ful that it thrusts back the approach

which most players consider neces.

There are now available sets of

But, whatever one may do, the

Orthodoxy tells us that we are develop; that our emotions have entitled to three score years and ten, adequate freedom for expression. Modern instances suggest that we These three factors in right living may hope for a much longer span constitute the art of life, the most But only if we live according to difficult or all arts. It is the tragedy those unwritten laws of nature to of every unhappy life to look back understand which is to take the first to see too late that fallure followed on inability to master the extrastep towards length of days.

Reason might suggest that to live ordinary difficult technique of living. long it is necessary to conserve the. But life never gives us a second body's energies. Scientific facts re- chance. It is for that reason that veal the somewhat surprising in- we should strive to learn rapidly so formation that we call on but one- that we can apply our new knowninth of our body's function capaci- ledge white there remain years of ties, and therefore possess enormous vigour and activity ahead of us.

Generally speaking, then, we never Those Who Have the Secret know our full physical capabilities. There are several ways of doing or, in the terms of the biologists, our that. One way is to pender on the "potential." And this is true, too, of causes of failure; another, to examine our brains, we work them only to the lives of those who have obtained something like a ninth of their both success and length of days, for capacities.

Living Intensely

Enormous reserves, therefore, are further, that we reach the limits of always kept uncalled upon. But this our intellectual growth. They add, does not mean that we possess a however, that beyond that point we grand, wide margin with which we improve in our technique of life by can play about. All things being applying the fruits of experience. equal, to attain a ripe old age it is It is from experience, then, that essential that the organism should we must learn. A repeated error is function to capacity. Those live a confession of stupidity or at least longest two live most intensely, or, of thoughtlessness. But the iron law to use again the biological term, who applies, and for every repeated error function to the limit of their poten- we must once more suffer.

Good health means maximum every action and every mental profunction, and that both on the cess by which we can gauge its value: Does it increase our interest physical and the mental side. And in, and enjoyment of, life? that is but another way of saying-

Ordinary people, it is safe to say, has "uninteresting" work. How, he to overwork. One used often to enjoy it? As I see it, for him there seldom suffer from mental strain due hear of "brain fag," but according to are only two remedies; to east about modern physiology, there is no such reservoir of unused and therefore modern physiology, there is no such for other work that examine his thing. One distinguished scientist approach to his present occupation, recently went on record to the effect. The mental attitude towards what that it is impossible to overwork the we do goes a long way towards debrain, such are its reserves. brain, such are its reserves.

Direct evidence of such facts as termining its effect upon us. the foregoing is obtainable to-day, Great Reserves thanks to the perfection of the technique of laboratory methods of I firmly believe that there is a vast pursuit of physical and mental ac- of the mass of workers. The world tivities.

Three Vital Forces

middle age.

Nervous Strain

was comparatively negligible.

Work, whether it be work for the no better purpose than to procure

to get out of ourselves this potential, hours hang heavy is to invite the which is the greatest contribution of first processes of decay that lead to which we are capable in the particu- premature old-age. The men and lar environmental setting in which women who live long lives usually we find ourselves.

Now the reader will probably be Examination of the old in one's criticising this proposition of mine own circle will, I think, reveal this already. He will likely protest that same capacity to enjoy life and to work may be so distasteful as to continue at work. And for the same make its performance a hardship, reason; the life-instinct is so power-To that I heartly agree.

The problem of getting the best of decay and decrepitude. out of life, or living our fullest, be- The old adage that appetite comes comes that of getting for the three with eating is never truer than of components of our make-up the best life itself. The wider our interests, possible conditions. We have to see the keener our minds, the deeper that our bodies have a fair deal; that our sympathies, the greater our love, our minds have the opportunity to the better our chances of long life.

Edinburgh's First Air Raid

FITHE picture of sandbags in closes of Edinburgh makes one wonder what the ghosts of Old Edinburgh must be thinking—these closes which many a time rang with the clash of steel on steel, but never with the reverberation of missiles from the air.

Yet one does not require to be a ghost to wonder at the changes that time brings. One only needs to be in the thirties to realise how revolutionary was the advent of the acroplane.

We scarcely thought of war when first we saw those wonders. My first glimpse of them is one of the most wivid of my early recollections.

Everybody in the town knew that some time that day the acroplanes were to fly over to the new aerodrome at Montrose. We were in school as usual, although we could not understand the mentality of tenchers who could expect us to keep quiet on such a day. I often wonder at the patience of our teacher when forty of us-and it must have been the same in every room—sat with eyes fixed on the window and cars strained to hear only one sound.

Discipline Forgotten

Time passed, and we began to lose heart, when auddenly one small boy let out a piercing yell, pointed to the Psychologists tell us that after a certain age our minds develop no

With one accord the rest of us hurled our possessions anywhere and did likewise, shouting "Ar-e-o-plane, areoplane," for nobody in those days could even pronounce the word-I hears it called "curopolan"-and dashed up the "hilly" which formed

our playground. There it was, a little speck in the sky, but we yelled ourselves hoarse, and tore down the hill, shouting and waving after it till it was out of sight. I don't know how we were got back to school but we were, for three times after that the shout of "Ar-e-o-planel" was heard, and three times we tore out of the school.

The next time our school was affected by those new birds of the air was very different. Now we knew that they spelt danger. Darkened streets and newspaper reports helped to engender fear, but, of course, we all knew that the Zeppelins would never come to our insignificant town.

But one night the lights went out, the trains stopped running, our fathers went out as special constables, and we knew that the Germans were coming. We went to bed early, for there was nothing else to research. We may take it, then, as reservoir of unused and therefore | do with no light, and it was a very proven, that we run little danger of wasted ability that is inoperative be- lark night. Some brave souls slept, shortening our lives by the vigorous cause of the badly-assorted condition but I lay in the pitch darkness waiting. Soon the throb of engines would be heard.

Lost in Mist

joy of it, or work for gain, or work the means of life. In such cases I them before midnight. In fact, the Sure enough the air was full of imposed by economic necessity, in-think life may still be enriched by Zeppelin, lost in the mist, circled volves us in function, and function development of the unused abilities over the town for nearly an hour. takes us towards health and life in the leisure hours. We should not Then three resounding explosions The more fully the organism func- pity the bored; we should despise were heard, and the whole house was them. To have so weak a hold upon in an uproar. Waiting for what was It should be our object, therefore, life in a world such as ours that the to happen next was now the worst part of the night. Two more bangs -but father away—and then silence

> I don't know how long we sat there shivering, but eventually we heard a train go down the line and we knew the raid was over.

By next morning our fears had evaporated. In fact, they had given way to boasting. The scene in the school hall was unforgettable. Every person yelled at his or her neighbour. The janktor, the rector, and various imembers of the staff stood up before us to quell the riot, but it was no good. In the end one of the masters, who for some reason was more effective, bawled "Silence" in stentorian voice—and silence there Was.

Remembering these two incidents, often wonder what would happen in a big school if a real air raid did take place. The danger seems so very near in these days, when we w mild, carefree game. When a I wonder what percentage of the are afraid to turn on the wireless in man seriously took it up, it was re- crowds that follow round the big case war has been declared.

cognised that he was past playing personalities in the game, outlining Are the pupils to be left sitting in gracefully yielding to advancing green at every hole, and occasionally their class-rooms, or are there any diverting a mishit ball from the arrangements for shelters near the We were not obsessed by thoughts rough, actually play golf and under- schools? Are pupils to be given airof "birdies" and "engles," the day of stand the finer points in the game raid drill as they have ordinary fredrill?' 'Are "they ever to have practice in putting on gas-masks? by the same hysterical here worship. Day-light air raids are as likely as raids at night, and teachers and pupils should be prepared.

If it was difficult to maintain discipline in school on those occasions leisurely charm has disappeared. championship golf nowadays. It has I have described—and how slight the cause for excitement seems now!-what will it be like under present conditions?

> It would be a pity to frighten 13 It might result from the glare children unnocessarily, but it seems (5). to me that the present European 14 This plant has a bit of a fork at 22 It gives one some small idea of situation does make some preparation in schools essential,

Your hidneys have tine million tiny icad of women players breaking into and the modern ball travels twice as items under the stress of a champion- far as the old guita-percha.

The manufacturers have been suching in the misguided gentle- ceasful in making the game easier and man who set out to play ten rounds therefore more popular with the running shorts, and carrying only one golf has been shorn of much of its cruming shorts, and carrying only one golf has been shorn of much of its cruming shorts, and carrying only one golf has been shorn of much of its cruming shorts, and carrying only one golf has been shorn of much of its cruming shorts, and carrying only one golf has been shorn of much of its cruming shorts, and carrying only one golf has been shorn of much of its cruming shorts, and carrying only one golf has been shorn of much of its cruming shorts, and carrying only one golf has been shorn of much of its cruming shorts, and carrying only one golf has been shorn of much of its cruming shorts, and carrying only one golf has been shorn of much of its cruming shorts, and carrying only one golf has been shorn of much of its cruming shorts, and carrying only one golf has been shorn of much of its cruming. Brings new health, youth and short players that is hazards and complexities. No, golf with the shours. Cruise faire cost little should be should

BERTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY --- to secure accommodation desired

TO CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE

via Shanghal, Kobe & Yokohama EMPRESS OF JAPAN via Honolulu Noon, Fri., Nov. 11. EMPRESS OF CANADA via Honolulu Noon, Fri., Doc. 9

equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings to European Port

TO MANILA

.....Thurs., Nev. 3.

20752

window, jumped to his feet, and BARBER-WILHELMSEN. LINE

Monthly Service to

BOSTON AND NEW YORK

VIA LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS also taking cargo on through Bills of Lading for West Indies ports, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Rio Grande de Sol Buenos Aires, South America.

NEXT SAILING:—

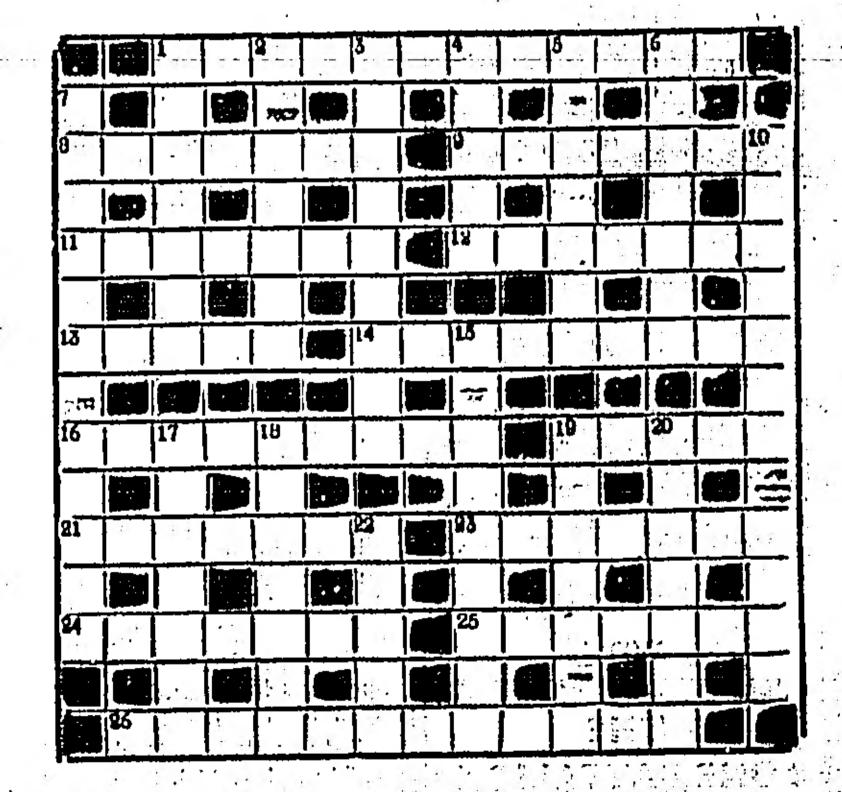
M.V. "TAI PING YANG"

November 18.

& CO., LTD. DODWELL

Telephone 28021. Hongkong Bank Bldg.

CROSSWORDS



ACROSS

1 To what they spoil brother seems comparative (three words

-3, 4, 5).8 One letter would do for it (7). 9 The policeman who this the street was not necessarily a

jumper (7). 11 A force in U.S.A. politics (7). 12 There should be no difficulty in keeping him dark (7).

the tail (9). 16 From it the doctor gets inside Information (9).

19 Ones form of a N. African town 21 Wherein soldiers drill (7). 23 Immortal (7). 24 Made it possible for the girl was

cut apparently (7). 25 The Buddhists' goal (7). 26 Proverbial hint to the would-be Improver that a tap is better? (three words-3, 4, 5).

DOWN 1 A neater milliner, perhaps (7). 2 What the angry batsman said the umpire's decision was, pos-

sibly (7). 3 A gas (9). 4 Gesus of plants originally from Mexico (5). 6 Swarming with cricket forms

YESTERDAY'S SOLUTION GINGERBEER WORLG BLENDMOMTMARRAS EVERESTING MET R OULDLE RENEGEL

6 Indian town (7).

10 If you want to pass your driv-

18 To take a capital town in tow

20 The impersonator will do it

the real thing (d). The court

would hardly be dylck enough

ing test don't pass this (two

words-7, 5).

words-0, 6).

17 Enliven (7).

19 Suffer (7).

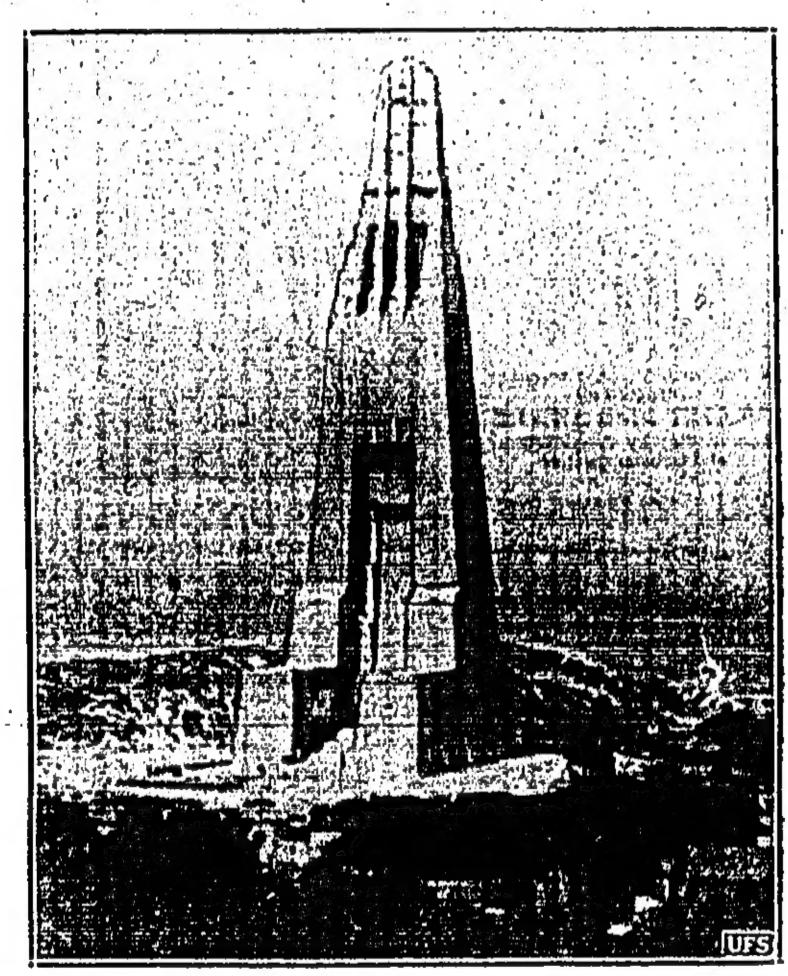
15 A young country (0).

-- (fivo words - - 3; 4);

NEWS OF THE DAY IN PICTURES PHOTONEWS FROM FAR AND NEAR PHOTONEWS



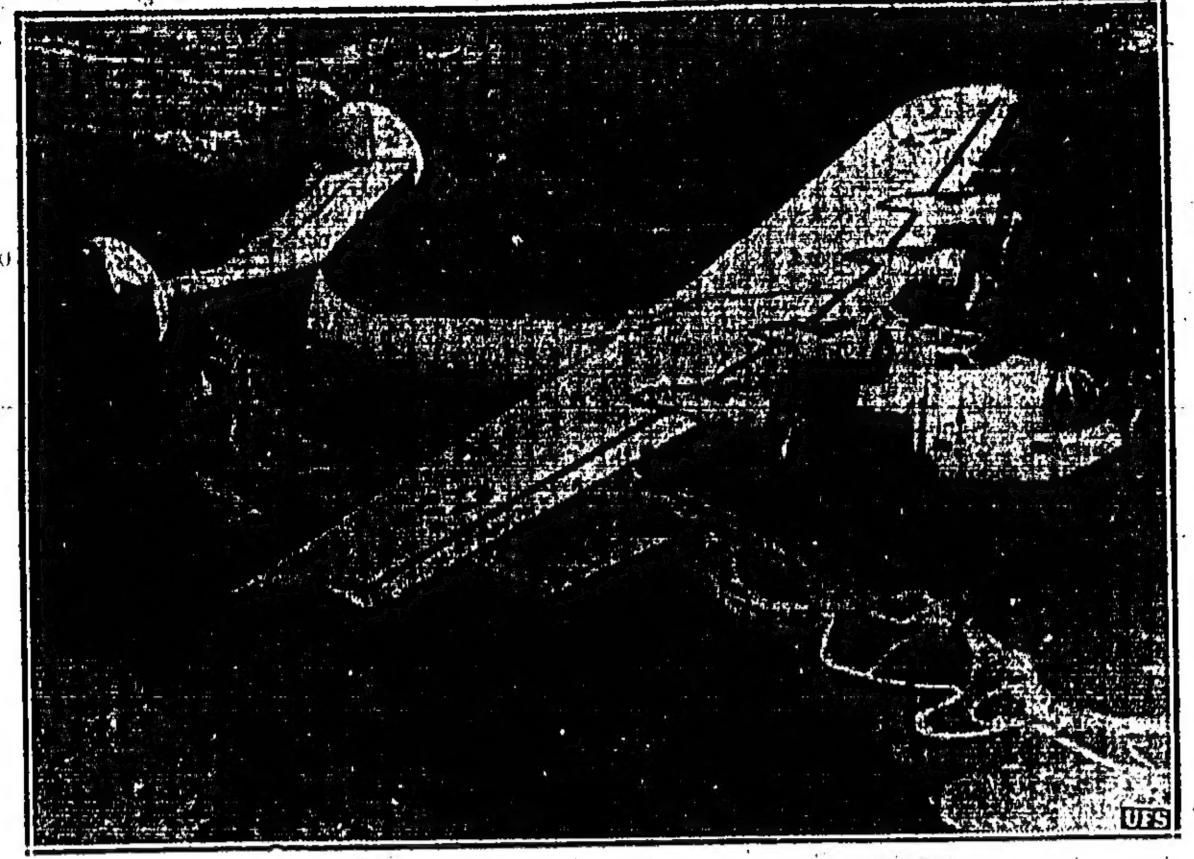
Former Deputy Sheriff Francis M., Carroll, exchanges greetings with his daughter Barbara, 18, after adjournment of court at South Paris, Me., when Carroll was on trial on a charge of murdering Dr. James G. Littlefield. Barbara is the former sweetheart of Paul Dwyer, serving a life sentence for the crime he contended Carroll committed.



This huge monument at Pointe De Grave, near Bordeaux, France, marking America's entry into the World War, recently was unveiled at ceremonies attended by Ambassador William C. Bullitt and other officials. The monument, facing the Atlantic toward the Statue of Liberty, was built from contributions of French school children and municipalities.



When the year 6939 rolls around, this 800-pound "time capsule" will be opened, allowing the people to learn of the schiovements in science and art in the year 1938. The capsule, made of cupaloy, a specially hardened copper alloy, will be buried for 5,000 years at



The "flying battleship", the heaviest armed craft of its size, in the world, weighing 4 tons and costing \$1,000,000, is shown over bun Diego, Casses, tring final acceptance tests by the U. S. Navy.



When Europe was rapidly nearing a crisis over H tier's threats at Czecho-Slovakia, England sought to pour oil on troubled waters. However, she is preparing for war, if it comes, Here men of the 1st battalion, Grenadier Guards, co-operate with tanks in manoeuvres near blicheidever, England. The Guards are seeking to re-take high ground lost to the "enemy".



This is how United States Senator Arthur H. Vandenberg of Michigan, Republican, gets down to work, even though it's his vacation. He is shown on the beach at his summer home on Lake Michigan, not far from Grand Rapids. The Senator is one of the leading anti-New Dealers and has been mentioned as a 1940 Presidential



One of the principals in court in the trial of Tammany leader James J. Illnes, on a policy rackets charge, was Thomas E. Dewey, 38-year-old District Attorney, charming mannered smasher of big-city rackets.

Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

HONOKONG AND BHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital \$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-up \$20,000,000 Reserve Funds ---

HEAD OFFICE-HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS

T. E. Pearce, Keq., lion. Mr. J. J. Paterson, Deputy Chairman. J. K. Boussleid, Esq. G. Miskin, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. 16, 8, Morrison, Esq. Hon. Mr. S. H. Dodwell Hon. Mr. A. L. Shields W. H. Lock, Esq., H. V. Wilkinson, Esq., Bir Vandeleur M. Grayburn.

CHIEF MANAGER DRANCHES:-LONDON BANGKOK LYONS BATAVIA MALACCA BOMBAY MANILA CALCUTTA MUAR (JOHORE) CANTON MUKDEN CHEFOU NEW YORK COLOMBO PEIPING PENANG' POOCHOW RANGOON HAIPHONG BAIGON HAMBURG BAN FRANCISCO SHANGHAI HANKOW HARUIN BINGAPORE HONGKEW AYAGARUOB ILOILO **BUNGEI PATANI** IPOH WATOW JOHORE TIENTSIN TOKYO KOWLOON TSINGTAO

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application. ALSO up to date SAVE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET. HONGKONG BAVINGS BANK.

KUALA LUNIPUR YOKOHAMA

The Business of the above Bank is of a European married woman conducted by the Hongkong and Shang, of a European married woman hai Banking Corporation. Rules may be several weeks ago.

Todd failed to appear when the FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGBAL BANKING CORPORATION.

Chief Manager. Hongkong, 8. October, 1938.

INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Mayal Charter 1383 HEAD OFFICE-LONDON.

28 Blahepegate, E.C.l. Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$3,000,000 MANCHESTER DRANCH: 71 Mosley St., Manchester.

> Semarana Beremban Kobe Bingapore Calculta Bitiawan Canton. Lumpur Hourabays Kuching Madras Taiping Tientain Cawnpore

Manila

Medan New York (Dhuket) Halphong (Peking) Hankow Penang Rangoon liengkong

Tongkah

Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted.
Current Accounts opened and Fixed
Deposits received for one year or shorter
periods at rates which will be quoted on application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

R. A. CAMIDUR.

Hongkong, 29th June, 1938.

TRESPASS CHARGE

Kuala Lumpur, Oct. 14. Kuala Lumpur police have issued a warrant for the arrest of a young European, Desmond Todd, veterinary surgeon, who has been summoned on a charge of trespossing in the house

case was called, The officer in charge of the police district, said he had been informed that Todd had left the country.

Penang, Rangoon & Calcutta.

P & O-BRITISH INDIA (APCAR) AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

Cebu

Colombo

(Companies Incorporated in England.) Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON INDIA, IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA; INCLUD-ING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC.

Peninsular & Oriental Fortnightly Direct Royal Mail Steamers (Under Contract with B.M. Government.)

All vessels may rall at any ports on or off the route,-and the route and all sallings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

Steamers	Tons From H'Kong ab	out Destination
RANCHI †*BURDWAN	17,000 29th Oct., Noon. 6,000 5th Nov.	Marseilles & London. B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don.
RANPURA	17,000 12th Nov.	Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp. B'bay, M'seilles & London.
•MIRZAPORE	0,000 15th Nov.	Straits, C'Imbo, B'bay & K'chl.
Rawalpindi *†Somali	17,000 26th Nov. 6,000 3rd Dec.	Marseilles & London. B'bay, M'sellles, Havre, L'don.
CANTON CORFU	15,500 10th Dec. 14,500 24th Dec.	Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp. Bombay, M'seilles & London Bombay, M'seilles & London
†*BANGALORE	6,000 31st Dec.	B'bay, M'scilles, Havre, L'don Hull, H'burg, R'dom & A'werp
CHITRAL	17,000 7th Jan.	B'boy, M'sellles & London.
. Cargo only	Calls Casablanca Al	l vessels may call at Maita
- 1	BRITISH INDIA APCAR BAI	LINGS (SOUTH)
SHIRALA	· 8,000 5 Nov., 10.30 a.n	i. Bpore, Port Swettenham

B.I. Apear Line Steamerr have excellent accommodation for 1st & 2nd class passengers

10,000 19th Nov.

8,000 3rd Dec.

10,000 17th Dec.

10,000 31st Dec.

AWALIT

SANTEIA

TALAMBA

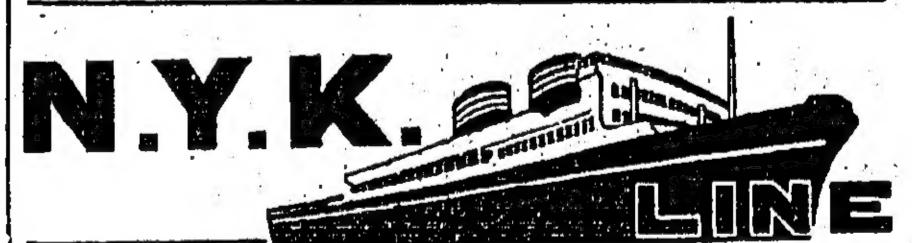
TALMA

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN BAILINGS (SOUTH.) NELLORE 7,000 4th Nov. Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, 7,000 2nd Dec. 700 31st Dec. TANDA Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart NANKIN Regular monthly sailings from H'kong to Shanghai & Japan & H'kong to Australia...
Hong Kong to Sydney—19 days. SATLINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN. Japan.

TILAWA 10,000 27th Oct., 7 a.m. Shanghai & Japan. 17,000 28th Oct., Noon. RAWALPINDI 6,000 30th Oct. Shanghai & Japan, *SOMALI Shanghal & Japan? 7,000 1th Nov. TANDA 8,000 Bth Nov. SANTHIA Shanghai & Japan. 15,500 11th Nov. CANTON TALAMBA 10,000 23rd Nov. Japan. Shanghal & Japan. 14,500 24th Nov. CORFU · Cargo only.

All dates are approximate and subject to elteration without notice, parcela measuring not more than 5 c.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to noon on the day previous to sailing.

For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply Sonnaughi R.C. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Phone STIP



SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES via Honolulu. (Convenient connection from Hongkong).

Asama Maru (From Kobe) Monday, . 31st Oct. Tatuta Maru (From Kobe) Saturday, SEATTLE & VANCOUVER (Starts from Kobe)

. (Convenient connection from Hongkong). Hie Maru Monday, 7th Nov. NEW YORK via Panama

Nagara Maru Sunday, 20th Nov.

BOUTH AMERICA (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Hilo, San Francisco,

Los Angeles, Mexico & Balbon to Valparaiso.

Rokuyo Maru Wednesday, 16th Nov. Hakone Maru Saturday, 5th Nov. SYDNEY & MELBOURNE via Manila, Dayao, Thursday Island, Brisbane.

BOMBAY via Singapore & Colombo *Toyama Maru Wednesday, 26th Oct. RANGOON & CALCUTTA via Singaporo
Toyohasi Maru Saturday, 12th Nov. ROBE & YOKOHAMA Suwn Maru (via Shanghai) Baturday, 5th Nov. Terukuni Maru (via Shanghai) ... Fylday, 18th Nov. Atuta Maru (Direct Nagasaki) Friday, 18th Nov.

. Cargo only. NIPPON YUSEN KAISYA General passenger Agents in the Orient for

CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE BOOKS BOOKS BOOKS OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF KINGS BUILDING

AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M. TO-DAY ONLY MEN FOUGHT FOR HER CARESSES and died for her kisses ! . . . Romance packs redblooded thrills...in a great star's most exciting role!

M.G.M. Picturo

ALSO

LATEST NEWS

OF THE

TO - MORROW _ Clark Gable - Myrna Loy - Spencer Tracy in "TEST PILOT"



e FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY o



PRODUCED AND DESCRIP BY ERNST LUBITSCH A PARAMOUNT PICTURE TO - MORROW

"BULLDOG DRUMMOND IN AFRICA" 10HN HOWARD - HEATHER ANGEL - H. B. WARNER

A Paramount Picture







THURSDAY. **RKO Picture**

GENE RAYMOND - ANN SOTHERN "THERE GOES MY GIRL"

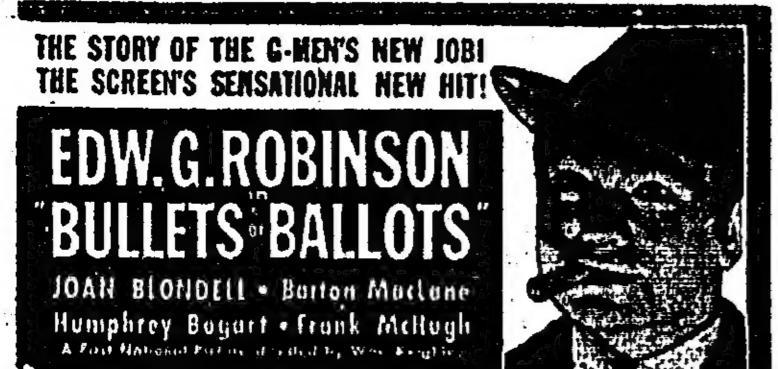
CENTRAL

Daily at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m. PRICES 35 cts. - 45 cts. - 55 cts.

QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK - JERVOIS STREET

TO-DAY ONLY

Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's



Added on the Stage "Chinese Dancing Shows" To-morrow:---"DEVIL'S PLAYGROUND"

LATE NEWS

GUNBOAT BOMBING EXCUSES

Japanese Uninformed Of Warships Location

TOKYO, Oct. 25.
Official investigations into the detailed circumstances surrounding the refugees. reported attack on the British gunboat Sandpiper by Japanese aircraft tary Council made a statement this
near Changsha, are still in progress, morning to the effect that Chinese

Nanking, Oct. 25. the Navy Department of the Imperial

Japanese naval planes bombed sense of the word. o'clock on Monday morning.

to have been caused by splinters of billeted at the British Consulate pre-

authorities before the Japanese air- creeting barbed-wire along the boundcraft departed for their operations on any from the British Concession to Monday, indicated that the said the Chinese city. British gunboat was staying 500 Rallan sailors are reported to have metres below the maritime customs landed, while the Americans are prehouse in Hankow. The Japaneseiparing to land. American sallors. were not informed that it was staying They will probably be quartered at near Changsha," the communique | the Navy Y.M.C.A. points out.

bassy in Tokyo on Monday afternoon former German Concession, while Hats were valued at \$24. about 10 o'clock on Monday morning. The gates of the French Concession ing of the Submarine Portcos. and that although its superstructure were closed at noon, although the A watch valued at \$20 was also was namaged, there have been no Bund entrances are still open. casualties among its crew.

communique states.-Domei.

HANKOW FALL IMMINENT

Shanghal, Oct. 25. Japanese troops came to within a at the Hankow Club.-Reuter. striking distance of Hankow this morning as they reached Nichkiang, three miles north of the Wangti dyke. The Wangti dyke is situated 41/2 miles from Hankow's Special Municipality limits, and extends 21/2 miles to join the Changkuti dyke forming the dyke system protecting Hankow. ---Domei.

FOREIGNERS CUT OFF

Hankow, Oct. 25. Japanese advance.

them into the Non-Combatant Zone! at Hankow failed to arrive. chang is ablaze .--- United Press.

CITY-WIDE **EXPLOSIONS**

Hankow, Oct. 25. Explosions are now occurring throughout the city.

and Madame Chiang Ka'-shek have moment's notice to defend their home left for an unknown destination .- towns .- Central News. Reuter.

Blue Jackets Landed In Hankow

With the Japanese expected to occupy the city within 48 hours, the gituation here is very tense. The streets are crowded with retreating soldiers and countless, bewildered Japanese concessions,-Domci.

troops were preparing to withdraw Headquarters announced at noon to- from Wuhan. He emphasised that this was a strategic move, and did The communique says that six not mean retreat in the ordinary

o'clock on Monday morning.

"If the reports that the British populace, but at present all is quiet.

warship was damaged in the Japanese attack, were true, it was understood jackets landed this morning and are paratory to taking up their duties. A "Reports received from the British small party of sallors is already busily

"Upon receipt of the report, the buted to Renr-Admiral Holt;-"I Cunningham. Japanese authorities immediately or foresee no danger to foreigners if Mrs. Barnsley, Stanley Barracks,

Martial law was enforced last night, when steel-helmeted Chinese troops, with fixed bayonets took up positions in various sections of the city. In addition foreign volunteers mobilised, armed with batons and armlets. Some patrolled the streets and others slept at their headquarters

SWATOW -PREPARING

with any emergency that may arise. While the defences of the city have ing gradually to extend prebeen further strengthened, the evacua- dominace over the world.

tion of non-combatants is proceeding at an animated pace. Practically one half of the city's population has policy to do with the Pope, and Eight Americans, three Swedes and now left for places of comparative declares that he is imputing the two Britons are marooned at Wu-safety inland. Three of the four Reich after the manner of Jewish chang as a result of the rapid largest department stores have al- war inciters, with political intentions ready suspended business, but the which can only be characterised as A launch they chartered to bring city still remains calm, and orderly, hateful slanders,-Reuter, Mayor Ho Tung has issued a proclamation strictly prohibiting cir-They report by telephone that Wu- culation of rumours, leakage of military secrets, disturbance of peace and order, and dereliction of duty by officials. Severe punishment is threatened to be meted out to any

offender. For the safety of students, the

All self-defence and militia units in the Swatow-Chaochow area are It is confirmed that Generalissimo on the alert for mobilisation at a

Fires Burn Fiercely

Northern section of Hankow city is completely ablaze, according to Japanese aerial observations. Wuchang is also burning flercely. Chukiaho iron bridge on Pelping-

Hankow Railway, just outside Hankow, has been dynamited. Fires are raging in German and

Nonking, Oct. 25. The Chinese retreat from the Wuhan area along the Hankow-Canton Railway was definitely cut off when Japanese Army aircraft, in Chinese junks carrying Chinese It is feared that the Generalistroops near Changsha about 10 simo's departure may have a described south and north of Sintsiang, 10 miles south and north of Sintsiang, 10 miles south of Yochow and at Kushul, 20 miles south of Yochow on Monday, the Headquarters of the Expeditionary Force in China announced.-Domei.

CITY THEFTS

The manageress of Vienna Modes, Mrs. White, has reported to the The British gunboats Gnat and Police the loss of four hats from a "Naval Attache of the British Em- Tern have taken up positions off the showcase between October 13 and 21.

informed the Japanese nuthorities the American flagship has moved up that the British gunboat Sandpiper to the former British Concession, cigarette case to the value of \$71 was bombed by six Japanese nero- where the British and American flag- from the China Fleet Club yesterday planes while staying at Changsha ships will be able to keep in contact, has been reported by E. R. A. Mann-

> reported lost or stolen from the China The following statement is attri- Ficet Club - yesterday by E. R. A.

dered their officials on the spot to they take reasonable precautions and reports that she lost her 18 carat investigate into the affair," the reside within the administrative dis- diamond ring valued at \$100 at Tytam beach yesterday,

ATTACK ON THE POPE

BITTER ATTACK on His Holiness the Pope is made to-night by the newspaper, Angriff, which accuses the Pope Swatow, Oct. 25. Angriff, which accuses the Pope Despite relaxation of tension in of indulging in monstrous Swatow, the local authorities are accusations against the Reich by making feverish preparations to cope declaring that the Reich is striv-

The newspaper asks what has this

A Chinese soldier who stated that Mayor has also ordered all schools in he was a machine gunner and had the city to suspend classes and move fought at Walchow, crossed the border at Lockmachau yesterday and was handed over to the police au-

> best of his way out of the Province. He left Walchow on October 15 and had been wandering about since.

CONTINUE

BITTER BERLIN, Oct. 24.

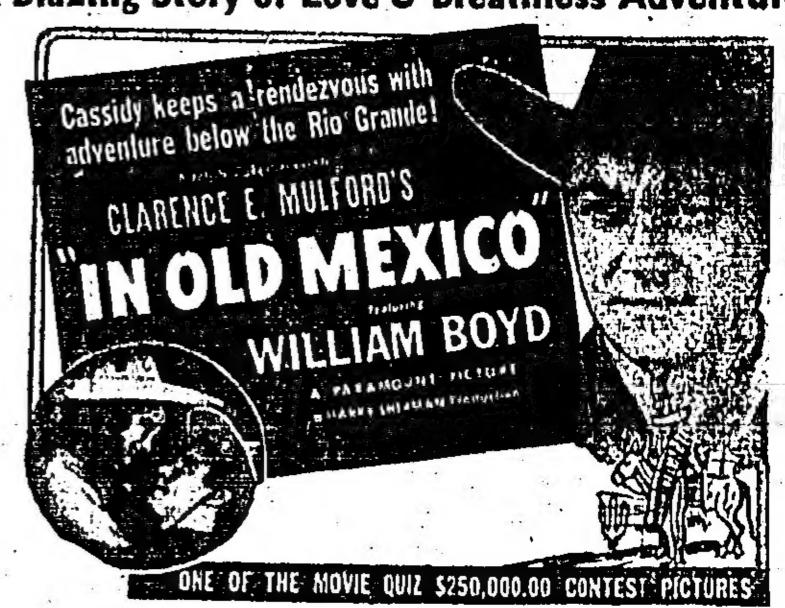
In a brief statement, he said some 300 soldiers were killed in the fighting at Walchow...

Finding nimseif alone, he made the

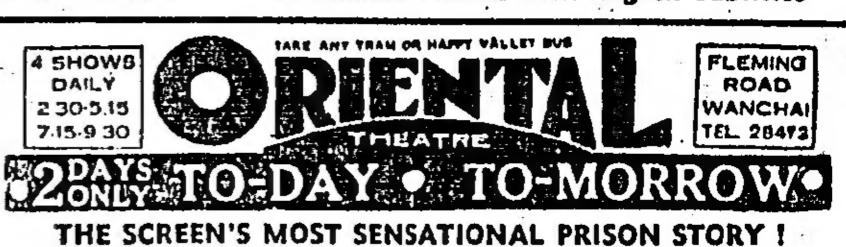


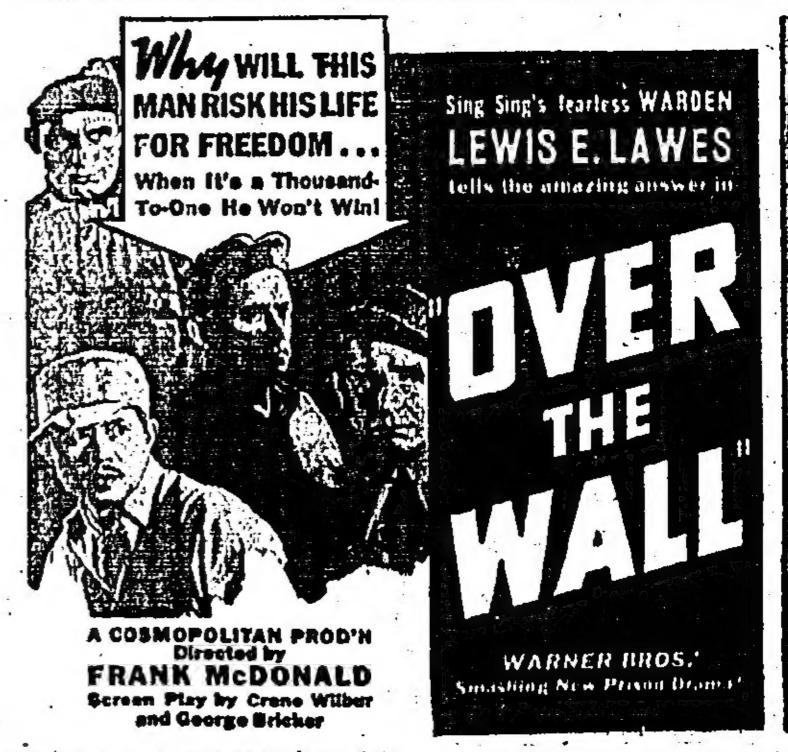
allamba. MATHAM AD, HOWLOOM DAILY AT 2,30-3,20-7,20 & 9,30 -TEL, 5000

• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW A Blazing Story of Love & Breathless Adventure!



THURSDAY, "THE LONE BATTALION" A Chinese Picture with English Subtitles FRIDAY *





SPECIAL! THURSDAY - ONE DAY ONLY DURBIN ● MATINEES: 20c.-30c • EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c. •

720 - 9.30 MATINEES: 20 (- 30 (... EVENINGS: 20 (- 30 (... 50 (-70))

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY A STARTLING STORY . . . SPECTACULARLY FILMED !



TO-MORROW & THURSDAY THE YEAR'S GREATEST HEART-STORY!

"THOROUGHBREDS DON'T CRY" with JUDY GARLAND, MICKEY ROONEY, SOPHIE TUCKER A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Picture.

DERELICT SAMPAN position: 22 degrees, '32.5' minutes A Japanese sampan, painted grey north, by 117 degrees 31.5 minutes and in good condition, apparently ast, according to a notice to mariners derelict, has been found in the issued locally.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.